January 19, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello dearest Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. All praise, honor, glory and thanksgiving to You, my Lord, God and King! Thank You for the opportunity to visit with You today. I am grateful, Lord. I was thinking earlier how difficult it will be when we aren't able to adore You in this chapel. Lord, give us graces when the time comes when we will not be allowed to worship You publicly. I pray that You will hold back that time, Lord. I don't see how it will be possible to live without this time with You, but trust You to make it possible by Your grace. I shudder to think of this, Jesus. In some ways it seems surreal. Yet, I know how fragile our freedoms are in these days. God, all things are possible with You and I trust You to make a way when there doesn't seem to be one. For now, I relish this time, the present time and I am so thankful to be with You in this chapel.

Jesus, I pray for those who are very ill, physically, spiritually, emotionally or mentally. Draw near to them, my Jesus. Hold them close to Your Sacred Heart. Give them faith in You when they doubt. Calm their fears and console them, my Jesus. Someone is in great darkness, now Lord and doesn't have the desire to live. Someone doesn't know or believe that You are the Savior, the Messiah. Infuse their souls with graces for faith, hope and trust. Oh, what valuable gifts, these graces are, Lord! Give poor souls, who lack these, theological virtues. Lord, these come from You and so I beg You to give them because of Your infinite mercy and benevolence to give them in generous measure, especially to those who do not believe but so desperately need You. Please, Jesus. Souls are depending on Your grace to live, even though they do not realize this. Once they have You, Lord, they will know and they will rejoice in the knowledge of You, the One True God. Lord, bless and protect all our family and our friends. Don't allow anyone to perish, Jesus outside of Your friendship.

Thank You for the beautiful priest who came to our parish this weekend. Keep him safe from all harm, Lord. His mission is so very important for souls. Thank You for his priesthood. What a joyful, holy priest son of Yours he is. Thank You for blessing us with his visit. I hope our paths cross again one day and that he returns. It is sheer joy to be part of the family of God, my Jesus. Thank You for making this possible by Your sacrifice of love. Lord, help me to bring You to my small corner of the world. Help me to make You known to others. So many souls are lost, Jesus. You must help them find You, Lord. Blessed Mother, take their hands and help them to find Jesus, our Lord and Savior. Prepare hearts for Your coming Kingdom, Lord. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Saints and angels in Heaven, pray for us. Most Holy Mother of God who is the Queen of Heaven and Earth, pray for us. Our Lady of America, pray for us.

(God the Father, speaks) "My little one, thank you for your prayers and petitions. It is an act of love and charity to pray for others. There are many, many souls in desperate need, My child, for they live in the darkness of sin and error. They do not even realize the grave danger they face due to the rejection of the One who created them out of love. Their souls are lonely and sad without love for God. Those who know, but reject Me live in quiet desperation. They condemn themselves and listen to the lies of the enemy that they are not worthy of love, of God and of joy. The evil one speaks to their passions for power, self-indulgence, licentiousness and deceives souls into thinking this is freedom. It is the opposite. It is slavery and bondage. Sin is rejection of the good. It is rebellion against the love and the truth. What is love, My Children of Light? I am love. I showed the world love by creating mankind, the first man and woman. I did this out of love. The first man was created out of nothing, as is often said. This is true and yet the essence, the ingredient I used? My love. My creative power, My love, My thought was on the one I wanted to create, to love, to have a close friendship with, to teach all

about Me. To have one created in My image. He was lacking one like him, a person who would complete him in human form and this woman, Eve the mother of the human race was created then by Me from the bone of his side. Read Genesis, My children. Read Genesis, again, because it has been too long since you read the creation story, the love story of how My children came into being out of My love. My Word is the story of your history, My Children of Light. These are not fables or legends or make believe. No, this is your story, your family's story; the love story of My people and how I loved you before you were created. I knew you would be here in this time. You were known to Me before time existed. Before I created the Earth, I knew you. Reflect on this My children. From the time of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, John the Baptist, Jesus, up to your time, I have been intimately involved with My people. You, My children are 'My people'. All who love and follow Me. I love and depend on you to reach your brothers and sisters, My lost children, so they will come to know Me. What makes brothers and sisters, little ones? Parents! (smiling) You know this in the physical, so you must realize it is also true in the spiritual. I am your Father and therefore all who are baptized into the family of God are brothers and sisters."

"What about those who are not baptized? They are still My children, but there is much work to do to bring them home to My family and yours. Evangelize, My Children of Light. Share the goodness of the Gospel with them. Do not hide the beauty and richness of the Faith from them. Share and be generous. There is enough love from Heaven to go around so do not hoard this knowledge, this love. Be generous with My love, which flows into your hearts and out to the world. To do otherwise is what is meant in Scripture by the words 'hiding your light under a bushel basket.' What good is light if it is hidden? Light is meant to illuminate the darkness. When light is hidden, there is darkness. Did I create light to be used to illuminate, so that you can see when it is dark? I gave the world light, practically speaking

so that you could see in the darkness. At first, I taught man to start a fire, to give warmth in the cold and light in the darkness. Later, man learned to make torches and lanterns and later still to use electricity and to harness this for light. My children, when the world was in danger of so much spiritual darkness, I gave the Light, My Son, to the world. He came to illuminate your souls, so that man would once again know of the Father's love, almost forgotten through generations and generations removed from the Garden."

"My people, the Jews, specifically the teachers of the law had laden the people with so many heavy burdens, that they no longer knew of My love and My mercy, only of My justice. They did not even really know My justice, but what man said was My justice, which was legalistic, oppressive and lacked mercy and love. They had forgotten love or rather chose spiritual superiority over love and pressed people down in order to appeal to their (the Pharisee's) pride and lust for power and wealth. My poor children of Israel were without hope, except for their hope of the Messiah. In the fullness of time, in the depths of spiritual darkness, I sent My Beloved Son, the Second Person of the Trinity into the world to show mankind My love. I sent My love to the Earth, so much do I love My children! Jesus, your Savior came to save you from sin, yes. He also came so that you would know Me, love Me and return to Me. My children of love, My Son cared for you. He, the Good Shepherd, came to show My love personified, to live among you, to befriend you, to share in humanity. No longer can people say, 'God doesn't know what it is like for us creatures.' God became one with you, sharing in your humanity, sharing in all that My people go through; all except sin. He brought wisdom, light, truth, mercy and love of God into the human race by becoming man. The God Man then lived, dwelled among you, healing, teaching, sharing His life, casting out demons, freeing souls, uplifting the downtrodden, making the lame walk and the blind see, restoring the dignity of those who were considered outcasts and proving God's love by giving His life on the

cross to redeem the human race and to restore all that was lost through sin and rebellion against God. He rose so that you would have hope in the resurrection and to show you what you would experience one day in My heavenly kingdom. Reflect on this, My children. Renew your strength by reading and absorbing all I have given you in My Word, for you must know in the depths of your souls how much I love you. You must know this truth, so you can realize your inheritance is Heaven. Your inheritance awaits you in Heaven. It does not lie here on Earth. It is not the property, the money, the material goods you acquire in this world. These things will all pass away. They are goods, when used to alleviate the suffering of others, and to bestow material blessings on those who are less fortunate. Yes, these are blessings when used properly. When shared in love with others, but they are not your inheritance. Your inheritance is in Heaven, where you will come one day at the end of your earthly pilgrimage. Keep these things on Earth in their proper perspective, My children. If you have been blessed with material goods, share them with others. Do so in love, not as a way to feel superior to others. The poor, the underprivileged, the less fortunate, and those who are temporarily in need, are your brothers and sisters. They are deserving of your love simply because I love them; I created them in My image and likeness. That is all, My Children of Light. I love them. I love you. That is all you need to know. There is nothing for you to judge. Do not say, 'they are not worthy of my gifts because they do not work as hard as I do.' Who gave you the ability to work? I did. Who gave you the skills, the intelligence, your personality? I did. I gave you all that you needed to thrive in the world and I expect you to share with your fellow man. Do not think I am always referring to giving money. That is good, too but I prefer you also give of your time and your love. There are many who do not have the benefits of being raised by good, loving parents, who need a home and loving parents. There are many who have not learned skills needed to earn a living for their families. Share your knowledge, teach others, give your time, your patience, your selves so that others will see

they are not alone. The family of God cares about their wellbeing. There are too many lonely people in the world and this is unnecessary. Share your love. Befriend others. Smile and greet people you meet wherever you go, My children. It is not difficult, but it requires attention. Be attentive to those around you. My children are often too self-absorbed. Think of others, My dear ones. Be like your Jesus and His disciples. Imitate My Son. Imitate the Holy Family. This is the way to save souls, My Children of Light. Do this now and help bring about My Kingdom on Earth and in Heaven. You pray this in the prayer Jesus taught you, the Our Father. Pray, but also act. Bring about My Kingdom by living the Gospel. Pray, love, and be merciful. These require action, My children. Live, My children. Live. Do not merely sit around watching stories about other's lives. This is good when you are viewing or reading lives of the saints but then you must actually live yourselves. Be the salt and the light. My Son lived and died for you and He established His Church to carry on the rescue mission for souls. You are the Church, My children and your work is the work of your family, God's family. I remind you of this now, because many of you have forgotten. You are like the virgins who did not fill their lamps with oil in time for the bridegroom. Do not be like them. Awaken from your slumber, your complacency, your 'denial' and be alert. Open your eyes and see what state your world is in and begin to love. Love is sacrifice. Love is going outside one's comfort zone. Love is to give of oneself for the good of the other. Love, My children and if you do not know how to begin, ask My Son Jesus to show you. Speak with Him. Ask the Holy Spirit to guide and direct you. Ask the Blessed Mother to teach you as She taught little Jesus. All of Heaven is at your disposal. Your brothers and sisters in Heaven pray for you. Ask them to intercede for the graces you need. I send holy angels to guard you. Ask them for their protection and their guidance. They will direct your steps. I have given you all that is needed and more than you can imagine and yet you do not make use of these gifts. It is time, My children. The

hour is very late. Your Holy Mother Mary intercedes for you. What are you waiting for? Souls are at stake. I am depending on your love and your goodwill to rescue souls. You will not do this alone. You couldn't possibly do this without Me, but I designed your mission on Earth to be carried out with Me through your cooperation, your 'yes'. I will see that you have every grace needed. The power of the Holy Spirit will work through you. Yet, I am depending on you, My Children of Light."

"My little lamb, I am with you. Thank you for your 'yes' to Me and for choosing to be here in My presence and writing the words I give you for the good of souls. Trust in Me. All will be well. I will guide you in your work. Invite Me to participate in all you do. I hear your prayers and your concern for others. Continue to intercede, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). Your Lord hears you and I listen to the prayers of My children."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. Oh, my beloved who is also my God, make my heart a flame of pure love for Thee.

"I bless you, My child, my (name withheld) in My name, in the name of My Son and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in the peace of My Son, Jesus Christ. By His cross you are saved."

Thank You, Father. I love You. I love You, Jesus! I love You, Holy Spirit! Amen! Alleluia!

January 12, 2020 Adoration Chapel, Feast of the Baptism of the Lord

Hello, my dearest Jesus. It is so good to be here with You in this most blessed chapel containing the Blessed Sacrament where You are present Body, Blood, Soul and in Your Divinity. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion, Jesus. Happy feast day of Your Baptism, Lord. Thank You for adopting us and for making us sons and daughters of the Living God. What a blessing and an honor. Lord, please

heal all who are ill and console their caregivers as well. Be with those who will die this day, especially those who are unprepared for their death. Lord, I pray especially for (name omitted) and his Dad who died. Comfort and console him, Lord. Eternal rest grant unto him oh Lord, and may perpetual light shine upon him and may his soul rest in peace. Lord, thank You for bringing holy friends into my life. Thank You for my family. Lord, lead all souls to You through Your Holy Mother Mary. Bring those who are away from the Church, home. Lord, have You anything to say to me?

“Yes, My little one. Pay for those who do not know My love and who reject My love. Pray that their minds and hearts be open to the Good News. Pray that they will be detached from worldly desires so they will have room in their hearts for Me.”

“My little lamb, do not feel that you are alone, for I am with you. Sometimes you think you are isolated and this is not true. This is a temptation. Listen to Me. I am with you. Reflect on this especially when you have periods of temptation to doubt and when you are rejected by others. I do not reject you, My child. I Myself was rejected. I know what this is, for I experienced it. The world does not understand you. It is this way for all My children walking the road to holiness. The world did not understand Me nor My disciples. Count yourself in good company, My daughter. You are not isolated, but instead in a family who knows and loves you. My little lamb the time grows shorter. I say this because it is true. It is shorter from a spiritual perspective and also in the metaphysical. The physical world aligns with the spiritual. When the fall of man occurred, the world physically changed. When the flood waters came to drown sin, the physical world changed. When they receded, the world changed. This is why the atmosphere was different for Noah after the flood. The world continues to change as it moans and groans for My Second Coming. After the Purification, it will

change dramatically. During the Era of Peace, the world will be renewed and it will be beautiful. This is God's Will. My child, I remain in control just as I was from all time, for I am the Eternal One. I am all powerful. My plans are proceeding, so do not be concerned. Encourage others to be prepared, but not fearful. All will be well."

"You may go, My child. We will talk soon. Be at peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go forth in peace. Be mercy, be love, be joy. Give My love to others. Radiate My love and My peace."

Thank You, Lord. Amen!

January 5, 2020 Adoration Chapel, Feast of the Epiphany of the Lord

Hello dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Eucharist of the Altar. I believe in You, adore You and praise You, my Lord God and my King. It is so very good to be here with You, my Jesus. Thank You for this great opportunity to adore You in the Eucharist. Lord, thank You for Confession and Holy Mass. Thank You for Holy Communion. Thank You for Your love and mercy and for redeeming us, Jesus. Lord, thank You for our pastor and shepherd. He had such a beautiful homily at Mass today.

I was thinking about the Magi and what a long and difficult journey they had as they sought You. They must have suffered during this long trip and they sacrificed much of their daily comforts. It was more important to them to find You and to worship You in person, to pay You homage and honor You with praise, adorations and their gifts than to remain in the comfort of their homelands where they surely had servants and every comfort of that time. They preferred to go without their temporary comforts, the comforts of the world, than to go without their spiritual need to be with and adore the Infant King. Jesus, may I have these graces, and like the Magi who truly were wise, be willing to sacrifice

everything to be able to worship You. Jesus, they could have lost their lives making such a perilous journey and King Herod could easily have killed them had they not listened and gone home by a different route. Help me to always be attentive to Your direction, Lord and when I am unsure, enlighten my heart and mind and give me the wisdom from the Holy Spirit to do Your Holy Will. Lord. What must it have been like to find You in Bethlehem, lying in the manger, the food trough for animals, but in fact the bread of life for the World? What was it like to behold the purest and most holy face of God in Your baby face, so innocent, so lovely, so adorable? What was it like to be in Your presence those 2,000 years ago in Bethlehem and to greet the Most Holy Mother of God and the beloved, chaste and righteous St. Joseph? Oh, to experience this, Lord! How spectacular and how solemn this most holy experience. This is what the Magi experienced and they were deserving of this privilege, Jesus or they would not have been given this honor by God to be the first to come from foreign lands to worship You. They wanted to give You honor, glory, homage and worship and by doing so, they were honored and privileged. Jesus, this is true of those who worship and adore You in the most blessed Sacrament where You come to the world, not as a precious baby, but as bread for us, for the life of the world We come to adore You, to worship You and yet we are the ones who are honored to be in Your presence. Thank You for this great gift of adoration. Thank You, Jesus that we can come to adore You as the Magi did so long ago. I do not have gifts like they did, Jesus. I have only myself, weakened and stained by my sins, with my frustrations, my burdens, my concerns, but still, Lord I give You myself. I give You my life and my heart. I give You my love. Thank You for allowing me to be here with You, Jesus. I know I will not always have this opportunity and I am very grateful.

“Thank you, My child for coming to be with Me in this small chapel. I accept your praise and I acknowledge your meditation about the event so precious to Me and to My Most

Holy Mother Mary and St. Joseph. The three wise men did sacrifice much to see Me and they were rewarded for their faith. They spent many hours in prayer and also had many sleepless nights praying and keeping watch. The shepherds also came to adore Me and it is fitting that the lowly ones, the shepherds were the first to adore Me. These simple-hearted people had great faith and pure hearts. They also brought gifts and theirs were the first gifts given to Me, to Mary and Joseph. This is to demonstrate that I came for all, no matter your state in life. I have come to save all people and I do not show deference to those of high social status for I am the Lord God. I love all of My children. What matters to Me is your hearts, My children, not the size of your bank accounts. I am concerned only for the state of your souls. Come to Me, all you who are weary, who have grown tired of seeking worldly pleasures, power, money, position. These things are temporary and will be gone tomorrow. Concern yourselves with the treasures that will last forever. Love one another as I love you. Help one another. Sacrifice for one another out of love. Share what you have with those who are less materially rich. I will reward you, so do not count what you share as a loss, for giving out of love is gain. When one focuses on what one has shared rather than on the one with whom you have shared, you focus on the material."

"My children, My children, the temporal is fleeting. It is unimportant for your future, your salvation, your eternal life. Focus instead on your brother and sister whom you love and whom your Jesus loves. Then, you will see that what you have given is not lost. It remains within the family of God. Even greater, the deed that you did, to give unselfishly will remain with you in Heaven for all eternity. Therefore, do not regret for one moment, the good that you do, the sacrifices made for others. Only be sure that you do so out of love, not for recognition, not for false motives or from pride. Do everything in love. This is what I ask of you, My Children of Light. Never make others feel less than you when doing so. Remember to see Me, your

Jesus in the face of the poor and the weak or the infirmed. Remember Me in My passion and care for those in need as you would for Me. This is love, My children. My little lamb, I heard your prayers for your little one. Trust in Me, My (name withheld). I will take care of (name withheld). She is growing every closer to Me through all of her trials. She is being purified and becoming more beautiful each day. I know of your deep love for her, for I put this love in your heart for her and for all your children and grandchildren. She is a special gift to you from Me, My child and you have a very close and spiritual relationship. This pleases Me. Trust in Me, My little one for I knit her together in your womb and I blessed you with her and her with you. I blessed her with (name withheld) and also with My son, (name withheld) for I wanted My special daughter to have a Godly father in (name withheld). I know your lives have been difficult and this has served to prepare you for what is to come. Through your suffering, each of you in different ways, you will know how to help those I send to you. (Not only in the future, but those I send you now.) This is part of My plan. Offer each trial, each suffering, each difficulty to Me, My beloved ones. Nothing you face on earth is ever wasted. I will guide My (name withheld) to find the help she needs. Trust in Me. All will be well. I love you. I walk with you."

Thank You, Jesus. Praise You, Lord! Thank You, Lord for the special grace you gave me today to see Your beautiful, holy face in the Eucharist. What a surprise and a great joy for Me, Jesus. If only everyone could see You in this way.

"My child, you are thinking if others could see this, they would flock to see Me. I want people to come to Me out of faith, My child. One day soon, they will all see Me coming/appearing in the sky and like a flash they will know me interiorly. Blessed are those who do not see, but believe. I gave you this time as a gift, My special, loyal friend, but blessed are those also who faithfully adore Me even though they do not see Me hidden in the

Eucharist. They do not see, but still they believe enough to come and spend time with Me. My child, I want others to know through you that I bless them and all who spend time in My Eucharistic presence. Much mercy is granted to the world and to each place on Earth where I am adored in the Most Holy Sacrifice of the Altar. Do not feel your time is wasted, My little ones, for this is the most important and best use of your time on Earth. I give you many graces to go out into the world from these intimate adoration chapels. Events in the world are literally changed from prayers offered to me during Adoration. Hearts and lives are changed. One day each person who has spent time with Me in Adoration will know how efficacious this time with Me was. Take heart and know that this is precious time with God, the Creator and lover of mankind. I love you, My children and I willingly came as an infant to dwell among you, to establish peace between God and man, to show you the example of holiness, a holy family to establish My Church, to give you the Sacraments, to suffer and die for you. This is why I came from Heaven to dwell among you, so that I could restore what was lost and so that all could accept Me as the Messiah, repent and be saved. I came to give you life. I came to restore to the Father, His children and to reunite the Family of God. You must all do your part and this is to do the Will of the Father. Obey His Commandments and do so out of love for God and for one another. If all of My children will strive to do this, the peace of God will reign in your hearts and nothing will destroy it."

"A heart filled with love for God is impenetrable and cannot be broken permanently. Do not be afraid to love and to risk loving your brothers and sisters. Do not fear love. Love cannot hurt you. Yes, sometimes love is not returned. I experienced this many times, My children. I know what it means to love and to be rejected. Still, this love that you have for others cannot hurt you, cannot harm you. It may appear to be so emotionally, but instead, to the contrary, your soul is being strengthened. Your love, though not always returned to you by the one who does not know how to

love, is not wasted. Instead, it comes to Heaven and is given to God. Never resist loving your brothers and sisters, even your enemies. Give freely of your holy love and regardless of what happens on Earth, know that your love and good deeds done out of love will be there for you in Heaven. Continue to love, no matter the cost, My children. Always love the way I love. Pray for your Guardian Angel to help you, so that your love does not become disordered. Read the Gospels and you will understand. Spend time in prayer and I will guide you. All will be well. Put love into action, My children. Do not wait. The world is desperately in need of love; My love. Give My love to others."

"My child, this is all for now. Continue to be faithful to all I have asked of you. The race is past the half way point and it is now one of endurance. Persevere, My children in your prayers, in frequenting the Sacraments, fasting and almsgiving. Do acts of charity with great love. Pray the most holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. Observe creation and see God in all that He does through nature. Be alert. Go in peace, My child. I bless you in the name of the Father, in My name, in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace and in joy."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia. I love You!

February 16, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Dearest Jesus, present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in, adore, honor and praise You my Lord, God and King. I love You, Jesus. Thank You for Confession, Holy Mass and Communion. Praise You for Your Church, Lord. Thank You for all You have done and that You continue to do for us, Your people. Lord, (name withheld) is so very ill. You know everything and know this, Jesus. Lord, I ask that You heal her. Gather her and hold her close to Your Sacred Heart. I love You, my Jesus. Please help her, Lord. Blessed Mother, please pray for her. All you saints and holy angels, please pray for her healing. Lord, there are many intentions in my heart, for my family, my friends, the holy priests in need of You, Lord, those who are gravely ill, so many who are away from the Holy Catholic Church and for those who do not know You or who reject You; give each one the graces they need. Only You know exactly what each soul needs to come to the knowledge and love of God, or to be healed spiritually, emotionally or physically. I love each one, Jesus and I know You love them much more because Your love is perfect and infinite, as is Your mercy. Thank You, love and mercy! Thank You God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit—Three in One. I entrust all to You, my Lord, my God, my Redeemer and my Friend. Lord, You give us the Living Water that always quenches our thirst. Give this living water even to those who have fallen away or do not love You. Reawaken their souls to seek You until they find You, the Water of Life. You, the Way, the Truth and the Life. Give of Yourself, again, Lord so that those who do not believe will believe, those who do not trust will trust and

those who do not love will find You, the Love. You, my Adorable Jesus, are the Pearl of great price but so many don't know that You are directly in front of them. You are not buried, Jesus as the treasure in the field, but are in plain sight. Only those who do not believe have scales over the eyes of their hearts. Remove these scales, Jesus so they will see and believe. Help them, Jesus. Without You there is no hope, but with You is all hope. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My child, My child. Thank you for your yearning for souls. Thank you for your prayers for souls. Because of your prayers and the prayers of many of My faithful ones, souls will be saved. Entrust all to Me, My little one. Entrust all to Me."

Yes, Lord. Thank You, Jesus. You, Lord put this yearning in my heart for souls. It is nothing on My own. You are to be praised, because I could not love if it wasn't Your love put in my heart by You through the prayers of Your Holy Mother Mary. Jesus, please guide every step we take. Lead us by the Light of Your Holy Spirit. Enlighten us, Jesus. I pray for wisdom of Your Holy Spirit, Jesus.

"My child, I am guiding you. You will know which step to take and when. Keep your eyes on Me, My child. Always focus your gaze on Me. Recall the lesson I taught you about the Kingdom? Live as if you were living there now so to love and be love?"

Yes, Jesus. I remember. It is not easy, though.

"My child, it will become easy when you keep your eyes on Me. The time grows short and the upheaval will begin soon. Prepare spiritually and physically, but do not try to predict the time. Only follow Me. I will direct you. My child, My child trust in Me. The suffering you have experienced has served to prepare you. You will be able to help others who will be suffering greatly when they come to you. Be

aware, My child of souls who are wounded and in need of much love and forgiveness. You have learned to love even through and especially through pain. Offer this to Me, My little lamb. In each trial identify with your Jesus. I walk with you just as I walk with each and every child. You are Mine and I am yours. Together we will face what comes. Together, we will help others to face what is to come. Are you misjudged? I was misjudged. Are you criticized for loving your enemies? I was criticized and accused of being evil because I loved sinners. Do not be concerned. You are learning to be detached from your accusers, while still loving and forgiving. You are not perfected in this yet. I know. But you are growing closer to Me and that is what matters. Continue to strive to love. Ask My Holy Apostle, John to help you. His love for Me was pure and holy. His love most closely resembled My Holy Mother's love, though he was imperfect. Ask him for graces to love as he loved. Ask your Mother and Mine for these graces. You are growing in love, My child."

Lord, if I am (which I believe if You say) My growth is painfully slow.

"My child, the growth that comes through trials feels that way, but in fact this growth is 'quicker' than would occur without the trials I allow. The time will come when My grace will be given for exponential growth, but that would not be possible for you without the steps you have made and are already making. This is because I need your 'yes', your cooperation in this regard and you are giving your 'yes' in spite of some very difficult trials. My child, draw close to My Sacred Heart where you will find peace. I love you. I am not providing direct answers, I realize My (name withheld). Walk in faith and by trusting in Me. Guidance will come when it is needed. Live in the present moment and be as trusting as a little lamb. The image I gave you during Mass, served as a lesson in this. I am the Good Shepherd. I carry you, My daughter. Trust in Me."

Thank You, Lord. I love You. I trust You, my Jesus, my Shepherd.

"And I love you. Go in My peace. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My love."

Amen. Alleluia, Lord!

February 9, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. It is so good to be here with You. I love You, Lord. I praise and adore You, my Sweet Jesus. Thank You for the blessings You give us and for Your love. Thank You for Your passion, death and resurrection. Please forgive me of my sins, Jesus. Help me to be forgiving of others, Lord especially those who have hurt me the most. I want to forgive as You forgive. I want to love as You love, Jesus. Help me to be merciful to others, Jesus. You are love and mercy, Jesus. Help me, Lord in some way to be like You, to allow Your Holy Light to dwell in me and shine through me. Lord, help me, guide me and use me as an instrument of Your love. Lord, protect those who love and follow You, and convert all of us who are sinners, especially those who do not know the love of God. Bring all who have strayed from You back to our sheepfold. I entrust all those in my family and my friends and all of my brothers and sisters in Christ to You, my Lord and my God. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Lord, do You have anything to say to me?

"Yes, My child. Please write My words. What My Father told you and what you understood Him to say was true, My daughter. This is difficult to believe now, even more so than when you heard His words. Do not doubt, My child. Things are often not what they appear to be. Do not put your own interpretation on what He said. Only believe. Did He not say when things were seemingly impossible, He would bring His plan to fruition that all would know He was at work and

that only He could bring about the work. What is impossible for man is possible for God, My little one. Accept and believe. Do not fear or allow your peace to be disturbed. I know what has occurred. I am all knowing. Remain in My peace. No matter how things appear, God is in control."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. Lord, please bless our children and grandchildren and all of our siblings and their children and grandchildren. The culture is dangerous during these days. Blessed Mother cover them with Your mantle of protection and hide them in Your Immaculate Heart. Help those who are in need either physically, spiritually, mentally or financially. Be with all who are dying and take their souls to Heaven. Comfort the people who are lonely or afraid. Lord, help us to see and recognize those in our midst who are in need of our love, encouragement or help.

"My child, the day will come like a thief in the night when souls will stand before Me in judgement either for their personal judgement at the end of their pilgrimage on earth, or in the Time of the Illumination of their Conscience. Then, each soul will see their soul as I see their soul. This is a time of great mercy and on the day when people have perfect clarity about the disposition of their souls, this will be the hour of My greatest mercy poured out for all because of My passion and death, but reserved for this day, due to the dire need of souls for My mercy. My mercy is infinite and is especially great for the hardest of hearts. Pray for these souls who will suffer because of their sins, that they accept My mercy. Each soul must choose, for I give each one free will. I do not force My love on souls, but love souls so much that I brought them into existence for love. I love My dear children and am especially tender and affectionate toward hardened sinners who repent and return to me. I reject no one who has sincere contrition for their sins. Instead, I open My arms to receive them in the embrace of love like a devoted Father who loves and pines for His wayward son."

“Come to Me, My wayward children. You have nothing to fear. My enemy and yours wants to deceive you and to strike fear in your heart so you will believe his lies. Do not listen to his lies, My children. He will tell you your sins are unforgiveable, that they are too grave to be forgiven. He will say that you are unworthy of Me and that I will reject you. This is not true. He wants all souls in hell where he is. He was too proud to humble himself before God and he lost his place in Heaven because he rebelled against the Lord God. He saw that I, your Jesus would come as God and man. He did not want to worship a man, nor did he want the Lord God to raise man up to be higher than the angels. Since he was an angel, be became jealous and filled with rage. He turned on God. He betrayed the Lord God, the One who created all the angels and all that is and he conspired against God. He lost his place, his home in Heaven and was cast out. This was the first betrayal. Then, he tried to turn the hearts of Adam and Eve, the first man and woman created in My image and likeness, against God, the One who loved them. They fell from grace because they listened to him and took their eyes and their hearts off God, though they had full knowledge of God, since they were pure and holy and had no concupiscence. Still, they doubted God and allowed satan to lead them instead of God the Father. This was the second direct betrayal of God. There have been many more since, My children but the third great betrayal recorded in Holy Scripture was the betrayal by Judas Iscariot when he handed Me over to be crucified. My children, I know betrayal. I am well acquainted with it. Do not expect anything less as you follow your Jesus. However, do as I do and as I did, love your enemies. Pray for those who persecute you. Forgive, My children. Forgive those who hurt you. Pick up your cross and follow Me. Be a living testimony to the light. Seek consolation in Me, My little children. I identify with you. I walked the earth. I lived among men. I felt the joys, sorrows, the rejection, the cold, hunger, pain, sadness, sorrow and also friendship and rejoicing. I felt consoled by the love of friends and by good people who wanted to know and love God. I enjoyed the

kindness of those who gave Me and My Disciples a place to sleep, food to eat and fellowship. I felt the sting of hatred and misunderstanding, the loss of love, the blows, the accusations. There is nothing, apart from sin, that I did not experience, My children. I know what you experience and I will comfort and console you if you allow Me to do so. I am Jesus, your Savior, your beloved. I am mercy. I am love. Follow Me. Be love and mercy to others. I live in and through you, My beloved Children of Light and I need you."

Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ. Praise You! Glory and honor to You, my Lord and my God.

"My child, pray before each decision. I am guiding you, but you and My son (name withheld) must pray. Continue to pray together each day for your family's protection and for the intercession of your nation. I will be with you and all of My children in the days ahead. Be at peace. Bring My love and mercy to others and bring My peace. You must come often (when you do not feel recollected) to the well and I will replenish your souls with My peace. Remain in Me. Frequent the Sacraments to receive My grace and to remain closely united to Me. Unity with the Blessed Trinity is of the utmost importance. Be close to Me, ever closer, ever more united, so close as to become, to be absorbed in My Will. Walk with Me, My children. Remain with Me as I am in you."

Thank You, Jesus, my Lord and my God. I pray for this, Jesus. Amen! Amen! Help us, Lord. Guide us, so that we do Your Will and we become united with Your Will. I love You, Lord.

"And I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Ask for My blessing before every decision and action, My child. Ask for the wisdom of My Holy Spirit, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). You are My beloved children. Remember

this and live this in your hearts. Open yourselves to the deep love of God. All will be well. Let us begin."

Yes, Lord Jesus. Be it done according to Your Will, Lord. Blessed Mother, Holy Mother of God, pray for us.

February 2, 2020 Candlemas & Feast of the Flame of Love

Hello my Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I adore You, believe in You, trust You and love You, my God and my King. Jesus, my Savior, my Redeemer, my Friend, my heart is breaking due to the betrayal of one who was a dear friend. Oh, Lord, I know what I am experiencing is nothing compared to Your betrayal but the pain is terrible. Lord, You are mercy and justice. Please protect us from those who are unmerciful and unjust. Convict their hearts, Lord so they may repent from their evil and corrupt ways. Lord, be my refuge and my stronghold. My God, forgive my sins and the sins of those who do not realize what they are doing. Jesus, heal my hurting heart. Give me graces to forgive as You forgive and to love as You love. Blessed Mother, Mother of Sorrows and Mother of Mercy, pray for me and for all who have been victims of corrupt people. Pray for us Oh Holy Mother of God. Help me to bear my suffering. I unite it to Yours and to Jesus' on the cross. Lord, keep me in Your Holy Will and protect me from all evil. Give me Your mercy, Your peace, Your love and may I be able to give this to others. Thank You for this wound, Jesus. Use it for Your gain. Conquer all mankind with Your great love. Help me, Jesus in this time of great sorrow and suffering. Bless those who try to hurt me, Jesus. Bless them with Your graces for conversion. I love You, Jesus. I trust in You. I entrust myself to You and to the Holy Family. St. Padre Pio, pray for me.

"My little lamb. I know you are hurting and suffering from this betrayal and from the deception you have recently learned about. I am here for you. You are tasting the

bitterness of the cross. You are sharing in My suffering. I know what it is to be betrayed by one you love. So many of My children experience this and it is a sharing in My bitter Passion. Judas betrayed Me with a kiss, but he betrayed Me many times before this final betrayal. Remember, My child that I see all. I know all. I am aware of those who call themselves My followers who plan to harm My children, their brothers and sisters. Pray for them, My child. You must pray and forgive them even though they know better. They are being blinded by a false sense of justice. Pray for them, for those who follow Me are held to a higher standard. Entrust all of your deep wounds to Me for I can heal all wounds. You will use this to help many souls. I will help you to recover from this recent blow. Bring all to Me. Pray for all involved. Many people are hurting and are in need of mercy and forgiveness. Give them to Me. I am the God of justice. Mankind has long since lost its way and wanders blindly on the earth, pursuing their own 'rights' and sense of justice, often forgetting mercy. I am mercy; I am love. I will take care of you, My little lamb. This will pass and one day you will know the greater plan I have for you and for your family. I know you are looking to others to do the right thing, My daughter. I am, also. However, I give My children free will. If they choose to abuse this, they will answer to Me. If they repent and have sorrow for their sins, I will forgive them. My child, My child, do you not see that I too was betrayed. You have been a loyal friend to others and still you experience betrayal. I know what this means to you. Yes, I know. Comfort Me in the constant betrayal I experience when My children reject Me, deny Me and when they expect Me to give them blessings even though they raise their fist to Me and to My little ones. The violence done to the little children and the unborn greatly offends Me. Comfort Me, My child by being love even in the face of injustice. My child, I do not mean you are to ignore injustice and turn a deaf ear. I only mean that in your heart, you must forgive and love. Give mercy to those who hurt you and pray for them. Speak out, but be merciful. Lead others to God by being loving, merciful and holy. Many souls will

refuse to follow Me. Some follow Me in their words only. Some deny My existence. Be meek and mild. I will help you. I know those who want to take everything for themselves, believe your meekness is weakness. Do not pay attention to this for they have aggression in their hearts. They have malice and want retribution. This is for God, alone. I am the only just judge. Leave all to Me, My child. You must try to change injustice, but also balance this by not taking too much ownership over the outcome. Trust in Me. Rely on Me, My child. I will never abandon you, even if all others fail you, I will not. Rest assured, My child. I am your Protector, your Savior. I love you. You are Mine. Remember you have a treasure many do not have. You have My close friendship and My love. I love everyone, but many do not love Me in return. Many do not live like they love Me. Do not allow this to consume you, but leave all to Me. I will be the just judge."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord. Please restore my peace, Oh, Prince of Peace. You are the only One who can. Thank You for Your love and mercy, Jesus.

"My child, soon a day is coming and is almost here when all will tremble and beg for mercy. Be prepared and keep your eye on what really matters. Those who strike others physically, spiritually or emotionally will beg for forgiveness and they will receive it. If I, who am perfectly holy can forgive, and I always forgive when one truly repents, you must do the same. I see your tears and I hear your cry. I am with you. My Mother and St. Joseph are with you. Rest in Me, My little lamb. Rest in My arms and allow Me to carry you. I will see to everything."

Thank You, my Lord, my Shepherd and my Savior. Thank You for Your love even when I do not deserve it. Thank You for forgiving my sins, Lord. Help me to forgive others. Grant me Your peace. Blessed Mother, thank You for Your feast day. Thank You that You spread Your Flame of Love to Your children. Please heal all who have

hardened hearts and who do not know and love Your Son. I pray for all who are away from the Church that there will be a great re-uniting of souls

"My child, My Mother's Flame of Love engulfed you today. She shares in your sorrows also for She is a good and loving Mother; the Most Perfect Mother who loves all of Her children perfectly. Thank You for uniting your sorrows to Her sorrows. Thank You for offering this for souls. Many will benefit from My children who offer their sufferings and who sacrifice for souls especially during the Time of Great Trials. I breathe My peace into your weary heart, My child. I will grant you peace and a return of My joy. Bear with this difficulty for love of the one who is in need. Bear this cross for all who are misunderstood, rejected and unloved. You will be stronger for it, My little lamb. Recall what My son, (name withheld) said to you during the prayer group. All wounds will be healed and also will bring you strength and the ability to help others when the time comes. I give you My peace and My love. Walk with Me on My Passion as the Church goes through her passion, also. My children, you are the Church. Stand at the foot of the cross and pray for purification of My body, the Church. One day, the suffering, the pain will pass and then My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph. Until then, continue to pray and to frequent the Sacraments. Graces will be poured out on all who ask for them and are open to receive them. Remain strong in your love for Me. Love your neighbor. Love even your enemies, for you must follow your Jesus and love as I love. All will be well, but endure the cross and soon the resurrection will come. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Be at peace, My little one. Know that I love you."

Thank You, my sweet Jesus. Praise You and thank You! Amen and alleluia.

January 26, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello, dearest Jesus present in all the tabernacles in the world. I praise, adore, worship and love You, my God and my King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion and for the Sacrament of Confession. Thank You, Lord that we live in a country that still allows our freedom to live our faith. Thank You for access to holy priests to hear our Confession and to bring us You, Jesus in the Eucharist. Glory and honor to You, Lord Jesus Christ. Lord, I lift up to You all of my family and my friends, especially those who are ill and those who are grieving. Comfort and console them and bring them close to Your Sacred Heart. I lift up to You all who are away from the Faith (the Church) and those who do not believe and do not love You. Give them faith, Lord. Open their eyes and their hearts to Your love. Help me to be a witness to Your love. Help others around them to be witnesses. May we all be united in our love for You, Lord. Heal divisions and wounds and give us graces for heroic love. Bless our loved ones who have died and bring them safely to Heaven.

Lord, please protect our President and Vice President, as well as their families. Give them wisdom and the Light of the Holy Spirit to discern and use good judgement. May their decisions, as well as their hearts and minds, be united to the Perfect Will of God. Please bring about an outpouring of Your Holy Spirit in the world and in our country. May we return to purity, charity, holiness and love. I love You, Jesus. Enlarge my heart so that I can love You even more. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

“My child, thank you for your love and your trust. It is good that you are here with Me. I give graces in abundance for those who adore Me in the Blessed Sacrament. It takes faith, My child for people to believe in My presence in the Eucharist. The faith is weak, My child in many and this is why there are so few who adore Me. The second reason is a lack of love for God. When one truly loves another, there Is no problem with prioritizing time with the beloved. In this

day, there is an overabundance of self-love and focus on pleasure. Love is self-sacrifice. Love is generosity and benevolence. Love is charity. Love is service. These concepts are foreign to My children and they must be taught and lived. Be a witness to My love and My mercy. Be full of light, life, truth and joy. You are loved. So many in the world do not know love. You have My peace. People in the world are starving for peace. And so, My Children of Light, you must be My Light. Be carriers of your Jesus to the world in darkness. Be at peace and give others My peace. When you do not feel recollected, ask Me for peace. When you do not have joy in your hearts. Ask Me for joy. When you are downhearted due to the condition of the world, ask Me to renew your spirit. I was downhearted also, My children for I was rejected by many. I was mocked and scorned even before My passion by those who rejected the truth and who were convicted by My holiness and wanted to remain in their sin. I know what it is like to live among people who have no desire to grow in holiness and who reject God. I know and yet I triumphed over sin. I treated all with love and respect, praying for their souls. Many people converted and came to see the light, the truth."

"Be like Me, My children. Do not change with public opinion, but allow yourselves to be steeped in My Word. Pray and remain close to My heart. Be constant in your love and in your mercy. Forgive those who hurt you and pray for them. Your prayers and sacrifices will bring graces for conversion. Not all will convert, My children for they have free will. But many will. Pray, pray, pray. Bring each and every burden to Me, My children. Give all concerns and issues you face to Me and I will guide you. Does something appear to be impossible? Bring it to Me in faith and I will do the impossible, for I am God and nothing is impossible for Me. Give Me your sadness. Give Me also your joys. We are friends and we confide in one another. Bring all to My Sacred Heart. You are safe with Me, dear children. I love you."

Lord, please protect all who are returning from the March for Life. Bless their efforts, Lord and their witness. Please end abortion in our country and in the world. Protect the unborn, Lord and open our eyes to see with truth and clarity this horrendous genocide. Help us to end abortion in our land, Jesus. Please heal all who have been wounded by the sin of abortion. Help them to know Your mercy, Lord. Give them graces for repentance and conversion and assure them of Your love, Jesus. Please help us to turn this evil into something that will give glory to You, God. Please forgive our sins and bring us to a nation under God once again. Change hearts and minds, Lord through the power of Your death and resurrection.

"My child, My child, the blood of babies murdered in your country cries out to Me for justice. This is true for every nation in the world where babies' lives are not valued and respected. My poor little ones who are unloved and unwanted by their parents are loved by Me and all of Heaven. The earth is robbed of the good that would have come from their lives. Millions of people are impacted by this, My child, not just the families of these children, but the whole society. You will know one day the enormous and catastrophic impact abortion has on the world. The evil one works through many on earth to continue this crime against God and mankind. The hammer of God's justice will fall. Pray for an end to abortion and continue to work to this end. Pray for mercy, My children. The little ones who are killed are martyrs for life and they have a special place with Me in Heaven. Ask them to pray with you for an end to this crime. The world is in such darkness as a result. You, My children, must work to end this horrible crime that snatches souls from Me. Many will perish and lose their souls because of their participation in this evil work of My adversary and yours. Pray for their healing and conversion. I will forgive all sins when there is true sorrow for sin."

“Come to Me, My wounded ones. I will not reject anyone who truly seeks Me. Come to your Jesus. I love you and you will be safe with Me. If you do not return, you will suffer the pains of hell and this is not My plan for you. Do not choose death, My children. Choose life! Choose love! Choose mercy and peace! My child, the days are coming that I have foretold. I remind you to be at peace. Renew your prayers in the family. Renew your consecration to the Holy Family. Prepare yourselves spiritually. Be alert and aware and most of all be open to My Holy Spirit. See with the eyes of faith, My little lamb. I am with you. I walk with you. Be at peace and know that I love you. You are not alone. Ask your Guardian Angel to guide you. All will be well. Go in My peace. I bless you in My Father’s name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit.”

Amen, Lord. Alleluia.

March 22, 2020

Hello, my dearest Jesus present in all tabernacles in the world. I adore You, love You, praise and thank You my Lord, God and King. Oh, Lord how I miss being with You physically. I know You told me this day would come, but still I was not fully prepared. How can one ever be fully prepared to do without Mass, Holy Communion, Confession, Adoration?? I don't believe it is possible and yet You did allow me to know, Jesus. There is some small comfort in knowing that You did prepare me. I trust You, my Savior. I unite this suffering to Yours on the cross and with all those who are unable to receive You in Holy Communion. Lord, I pray for those caring for the sick. Help them, Jesus. Protect them from this evil virus. (I know the virus isn't evil in and of itself, but I suspect evil is behind it.) Lord, I pray also for all who are carrying this virus and are unaware because they may have no symptoms, yet. Please, please contain this Father. Protect Your children all over the world. Jesus, I plead with You to shelter us all in Your Sacred Heart. Lord, please be with (name withheld) as she fights for her life. Heal her, Jesus. Holy Spirit work a miracle in her body. Most precious blood of Jesus Christ, save (name withheld), heal her, guide the physicians and may she be a bold witness to the healing You bring her. Console her husband and children. They must be so burdened by worry and concern for her suffering and the uncertainty.

Oh, Lord we certainly need You now and always. Jesus, thank You for Your love and for Your presence in our hearts. Give us all graces for perseverance, for obedience

and for love and mercy. Jesus, thank You for my colleagues who are working tirelessly to plan for the people You send to us for care. Lord, use me as I help plan with them, to bring Your light, Your hope, Your peace into this dark and uncertain time. May Your light shine through for all to see Your glory, Your wisdom, Your beauty especially in the midst of such ugliness. Lord, You are life, health, peace, love, goodness, beauty and I speak this into the environment and circumstances. I speak of You and Your miraculous ways. You are the answer, my Lord. You are in control. Praise You God the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I love You!

"My little one. I know your heart is breaking for love of Me. I know you long to be with Me in My Eucharistic presence. Still, I am with you. You have sensed this, even through your tears. The 'social distancing' is difficult for your loving, affectionate heart, but you understand fully how important it is. My child, this is a battleground. The battlegrounds have expanded and cover the major populations in the world. You are feeling this battle, My little lamb and you sense it is only the beginning. This is accurate, My child. I am pouring graces into your soul and giving you strength and energy to rise to this occasion. I planned for you to be right where you are in your work and in your family. You are living out the calling given to you. Thank you for working hard to plan and support the clinicians and future patients. You think you are not doing much, My child, but it is more than you know. People experience your support for them and your willingness to give all that you have to give. My little lamb, that is sacrificial love. Do not be afraid to be weary, for this concern for others is very tiring. However, remember that you are human and you have physical limitations. Get more rest at night now while you can. There will come a time when you will work through the night. Do not fear this. I will give you the graces you need when that time comes. Do not imagine when that will be or even where you will be then. Only I know this and it isn't important now. I tell you

this to prepare you. I am a loving God and I will give all that you need, My child. Trust in Me. Continue to pray for (name withheld). She needs much prayer. Ask others to pray. She is also in a battle for her life. She is entrusting herself to My Mother and being a good example to all who come in contact with her. I have a plan for her and she is carrying out this plan. Support her and her family with prayer, My child. I know you want to do more but this is what is most needed. Trust in Me. I am with (name withheld) and the children. I am walking with them. You have noticed throughout your life that the Lenten time is growing more difficult."

Yes, Lord. I still remember some of these Lenten "experiences" and they are some of the worst times in my life. But, they were also times of growth and greater intimacy with You. Still, even the memories are painful. (Personal conversation omitted.) It makes me shudder to remember that Lent. Nothing can compare with the first Lenten Season leading up to Your passion and death on the cross, though. I can't begin to imagine how difficult that was for You and for the Blessed Mother. Oh, Jesus. How terrible Your suffering must have been. It's horrifying to think about the scourging, crowning with thorns, carrying that heavy cross and being nailed to it. So horrible! And to think You did this by Your choice to free us from the sins we commit against You so we can gain Heaven. It's very had to grasp the infinite love and mercy You demonstrated on the cross. I grew up knowing this, but I can understand how hard it is for people to believe who have never known about You. Seriously, Jesus, who could imagine a God who is so loving, kind and merciful that He became a person while remaining God, was born of a virgin, grew up in the quiet home in Nazareth hidden from the world, cloaked in a human body, but true God and true man, gathered a group of 12 men, taught them for only 3 years, suffered and died on a cross to make atonement for all sins, still rejected by many, having the Church spread all over the face of the earth in spite of 10 out of 12 Apostles being

martyred, one who took his own life because of his guilt from betraying You and the other living out his life in exile. Who would believe such a story? No one if it wasn't true! But, it is true! You are true! You have the entire world in the palm of your hand, my Lord and my God. You created it out of nothing. And yet, You love us so much that You died a most painful horrible death, for us. Oh, Jesus. You will surely get us through this trial and all the ones to come. You are our hope, our life and You are the way! Help me to always follow You, Jesus. Wherever You lead, Lord; there I will go. Only, help me Jesus to do Your Will, to follow and not get out ahead of You, to trust You, to be love and mercy. Thank You, Jesus for the small acts of kindness I have witnessed. Help me to be kind, also. Praise You forever, Lord!

"My child, My darling, I love you. Your heart is good and true. You console Me with your love and adoration. All of My Children of Light bring consolation to Me when they bring their concerns to Me. My little one, when you pour your heart out to Me, you are showing Me that you trust Me. You confide in Me because we are friends and confidants. This is what I want to be and to have with all of My children. Thank You, My (name withheld) for your friendship and your love. I know you are aware of your flaws and weaknesses. My child, do not allow this knowledge to separate us. Sometimes this is a temptation for you, because you feel you are unworthy. Remember this is when I want you to run to Me, your Jesus. This is when I will lift you in My arms and raise you to new heights. Never allow this knowledge to keep us apart for that is what the evil one wants. I want you always close to Me. This is what I want for each and every person created, to be close friends, to be trusted friends. I know you are imperfect, My child. Let me ask, are you aware that others are also imperfect?"

Yes, Jesus. Of course! No one is perfect except You. No human is without sin, except for You and Your Most Holy Mother Mary.

“That is correct, My child and yet you love your family and friends, do you not?”

Yes, Jesus. You know that I do.

“Yes, I know and yet sometimes My children have the notion that I who am all love and mercy, would not love them due to their imperfections. If I am perfect (and I am) and if I love perfectly (and I do) then how could I withhold love from the very creatures I created out of love, because of their imperfections, which is by design? This is illogical and yet many fall prey to this deception. I am holy, this is true. I do not want My children to sin, that is a fact. However, I am all love. I am mercy. I am the Savior. I gave My life to have My children, whom I created out of love, by My side in Heaven. I will do anything to be with you, My children. Anything, except violating your free will. When you freely choose Me, I am here for you. I am here for you waiting, even before you choose Me. I wait patiently for you to open your hearts to the love I have to give you. My children, during this most difficult time, turn to Me. Speak with Me. Take this time when much has been stripped away from you, to be on retreat. Come to Me in the silence of your heart and tell Me all you are thinking and feeling. Share your burdens with Me. Bring Me your problems, your dilemmas, your suffering, tears and your joys. Yes, bring everything to Me. Do you feel anxious? Bring this to Me. Do you lack patience? Bring this to Me. Do you have concerns for loved ones who are ill or who have turned away from Me? Bring all to Me. Are you ill? Give your illness to Me to carry for you. Are you crushed by the feeling of rejection and lack of love from others? Bring this to Me. Are you grief stricken? Bring this to Me. Are you poor, lonely, afraid? Bring this to Me. Are you happy about a beautiful circumstance? Bring this to Me. Bring everything to your Jesus who loves you. Share all with Me. I want to be your closest friend. I will not disappoint you or betray you. I am love. I am

truth. I am your God, your Father, your Friend, your Savior, your Beloved. Allow Me to be Me as I allow you to be who you were created to be. I am all love. I will never reject you. Believe Me for this is true. My child, My child, it is growing late and you have much work to do. You must get some rest now. I made you for this balance and though you would work and be with Me all night, this is not My plan for you. Rest, My little lamb. I will hold you in My arms tonight. Do not be afraid. I am with you. Together, we will face all that comes your way. I love you. I love My son, (name withheld), My little (name withheld) and My precious (name withheld). I have My hand on (name withheld) and his children and on (name withheld) and her children. I am working in (name withheld) life and all will be well. Do not be concerned for them right now, but focus on this work that lays heavy on your heart. My Mother is beside you, My child. Allow her to be your Mother. She has given you graces and especially so recently. She wanted you to be aware of Her presence and gave you the awareness by her fragrance. This was a special gift to help you during these difficult times. Pray for My priest sons, especially (name withheld) and all who are isolated from their flocks. It is especially difficult to be a shepherd separated from their sheep. My children are suffering without the Sacraments and remember My holy priest sons and Bishops are suffering, too. They live to bring the Sacraments to their flock and being unable to do so is crippling for them. But, I love them and love their obedience. My children, bear this time well and it will be purifying. Draw near to Me in your suffering. You suffer now for this secular world that does not desire what you desire. They have no idea what they are missing. You do and this causes you great pain. Offer this pain, this separation to Me. Unite it to Me, My beautiful Children of Light. You are My beloved, My bride, My Church. Your witness, your loving mercy, your forbearance will bring assistance to many souls who are in darkness. Press on, My beautiful ones. I long for you as you long for Me. Remember this, I am with you always."

Thank You, Lord! Praise You my God! Amen. Alleluia! Be with us, Lord. Remain with us. Help us, My Jesus! I need You. We all need You.

"And I need you, My little lamb. I need all of My children, for I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now, My beloved daughter and bring My love and mercy to others."

March 8, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe, adore, praise and love You, my God, my Savior, my King. Thank You for the opportunity to adore You in this chapel, Jesus! Thank You for Confession, Holy Mass and Holy Communion, my Lord. Thank You for being who You are, God. I love You. Thank You for all You have done for mankind and for me. Lord, I give You my life, my work and my heart. I lift up my husband, children and grandchildren and ask You to draw them to Your Sacred Heart through the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Thank You for Your love, Your sacrifice of love and for Your life! Thanking You for showing us how to love. Teach me to love, Jesus. Teach me to forgive as You forgave. Teach me how to be like You, Lord. Blessed Mother, lead us close to the heart of Your Son, Jesus. Lord, I lift up all family members in need of healing, be it spiritual, emotional or physical healing. I pray especially for (name withheld), Lord. Her life is at stake and her family needs her, Jesus. Please spare her and bring complete healing to her. I pray that those who are separated from the One Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Faith be reunited in Faith. Bring them home to Your Church, Jesus. Thank You for what You are teaching me, Jesus about Your Heart and Your Church. I am so very grateful, Lord. Help me to know what more You want me to do to evangelize, Jesus. Show me, prompt me, call attention to the next step You want me to take and may it be obvious to me since I am not always awake, Lord. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

“My little one, thank you for your presence here and for your love. I am drawing you closer to My Heart. Your desire for Me, pleases Me. I am aware of your struggles with prayer and it is good that you continue working at prayer in spite of this. Your desire, and your action pleases Me. My Holy Spirit will assist you, so do not worry but continue in your efforts. I am closer to you in these moments than you realize. The main objective is that you pray. There will be times of dryness, times of distraction in prayer, times of difficulty in performing your duties and feeling as though this competes with your time with Me in prayer. Guard this time with Me. Protect it, My child. It is the most important part of your day. I will help you with all of your duties, so do not fear. Make this time with Me, every day, a priority and all will be well. I will provide.”

Thank You, Jesus. I am really struggling with this even though I know it is very important. Help me, Jesus. I love our time together because I love You. Lord, how do we reach people who don’t know and love You so they may have You come to dwell within them? How do we introduce people in this day to You, Lord when there is such a crisis of faith, even in Your Church? How, Jesus? What is the way to reach those who have left You, Lord because they have been hurt, or because of inadequate catechesis, or because they were never taught they could have a personal relationship with the God who created them? How, Lord?

“My child, one must first give love and mercy. One must first be set apart through personal holiness. One must strive to be open and approachable but not compromising beliefs or values. Be friendly; be charitable, be loving. Be peace, My child. Have confidence in your relationship with Me. When one sees the love in your heart they will begin to be open to having friendship and will share their heart with you. This will then be the opportunity for you to share what I have done in your life. Just as I spoke in parables, you would do well to tell the ‘story’ of what I have done for you. There are many things to share.”

Yes, Lord. There are many blessings and even miracles I can share with others. Jesus, what about with those who have rejected You or the Church?

“In those cases, My child, you must love. Forgive and love. When a heart is hard, the only thing one can do is love. Since love is sacrificial, one could show their love by fasting, praying, doing works of mercy and love for the soul who is hard hearted. Make small sacrifices out of love. This will give them graces and will cause a softening. It may take a long time, My child but I am patient. You must be also. Persevere in this love. I will assist you. My Holy Spirit will assist you. It is difficult in many ways, but souls who have hardened hearts are often deeply wounded. These wounds take time to heal, My child. Rely on Me to heal them. Give them to Me, My little lamb, and do your part. Cooperate with My love and mercy. Allow Me to dispense love through your heart.”

Yes, Lord. Some people will not allow others to get close to them, let alone to do something for them.

“In that case, pray and offer sacrifices for them. This is very effective, My child and you have observed this. Recall when, through prayers and sacrifices, I changed the heart of one who was closed?”

Oh, yes, Jesus. I almost forgot about this. It was such a miracle of grace.

“Yes, My child. It seems easier for one who is not related to you. Family members cause the most consternation, because of your love for them. Remember, I have the greatest love for My children, and I want closeness with them even more than you do.”

Oh, of course, Jesus. I realize this. I just want to be sure I am doing my part and not overlooking something. I also

yearn for them. I am concerned for their souls, but I know You are even more concerned. I give each one to You, Jesus. Please bring them back to You and Your Church. They are in Your hands, Lord Jesus.

"My child, meditate on My passion. I will give you graces for this and will reveal more to you through My sacrifice."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord.

"I bless you, My child in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My little one. Go in My love and mercy. Be love, mercy and peace to all you encounter, My daughter. I am with you. I remain with you."

Praise and thank You, Jesus. I love You!

February 23, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Sacrament. I believe in You, adore and honor You, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for making it possible to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for Mass and Holy Communion. What a great grace and blessing to receive You in the Most Holy Eucharist. Lord, please be with all who will be participating in 40 Days for Life, either by being present and/or by their prayers. I know some people may not be able to physically be present due to illness or due to their physical limitations, but their prayers are just as important, Lord. Hear all our prayers for an end to abortion and an end to all violence against the lives of Your children. Heal the wounds of abortion, Jesus. Heal the wounds of our nation which sanctioned abortion. Lord, may this vicious attack of the pre-born babies end in our nation and in all nations of the world. Forgive us, Lord. Forgive us for what we do and for what we have not done to give aid to our sisters in need and to their little ones in the womb. Holy Spirit, pour out Your Spirit in the world and renew the face of the earth.

“My child, I came on the earth to live among mankind and to be man, the Man-God in order to save mankind. I also came to transform hearts and minds, to conform them to God, the Father, through God the Son. My little one, I aim to transform hearts now through life in the Church, through a sacramental life. This Lent, I invite you and all of My children to really and truly live Lent and prepare your hearts for the celebration of My Resurrection. Live Lent. Live the Paschal Mystery. Live Holy Thursday and Good Friday. Then, live My Resurrection. Some will ask how they are to do this. My child, how does on truly ‘live’ any event in life? By being fully engaged and participating with one’s whole heart, mind, and spirit. Walk with Me by fully embracing these 40 days of Lent. Participate as much as possible in the events in your parishes. Pray, offer sacrifices and small acts of love, offer the best of yourselves to Me to be used for the Kingdom of God. May this Lenten Season truly transform your hearts and the hearts of those for whom you pray. Live this Lenten Season, My children so that you may truly live My Resurrection. Walk with Me. Console Me. Console My Mother and be a light in this world of darkness and sin. Live the Gospel. Live a life in Me, Christ.”

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord.

“My child, you and all who have been following My invitation to draw nearer to Me through prayer, continue to pray as I have asked. If you are not doing so, renew your prayer practices now. Enter into prayer with a renewed sense of urgency and dedication. I invite you especially to renew the prayer in families, specifically the Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet. Read Holy Scripture, even a few verses aloud in the family. Be very deliberate to pray as a family and spouses pray together. This is important for spiritual and physical protection of the family. For those who do not have families or whose families will not pray, you pray on behalf of your family or on behalf of others who do not know the love

of God. Offer your suffering for those who reject God and pray for their conversion. You must realize, My Children of Light that evil as you know it would be greatly lessened if there were many conversions. Many evils in society would vanish and there would be a great release of graces and blessings. Pray, My dear children. Pray. Do not grow weary and complacent now when the world is in most need. There are not enough people taking seriously this call to prayer and so those of you who do pray as your Jesus asks, must pray even more. Realize, My little children that each word said in prayer from the heart is listened to by God the Father. Pray, always in My name and trust in God, for He hears and He listens to all that is asked of Him in love. Trust, My Children of Light. Trust in God who has never and will never let you down."

"My little lamb, there are many souls who are suffering in the world. Assure them of My love. I hear their cries and their pleas. I thank all who offer their suffering for the salvation of souls. The Father cherishes this love offering. Unite all suffering to Mine on the cross, My Children of Light. In this way, your suffering has great meaning and value for souls. Imitate Me, My children. Ask the saints in Heaven to assist you and to pray for you. Ask the holy angels to direct your path. Offer every prayer and every action to God for souls, the souls of your brothers and sisters." (Our brothers and sisters are everyone in the world. They are our neighbors. Every person is a brother or a sister, since God is our Father.)

"My little lamb, bring your plans to Me and I will guide you and assist you in them. What you do for Me and for the least little ones, I will not allow to fail. Do not be afraid. Only begin and let us begin together. Also, My Mother will assist you. I will guide and strengthen you. Be at peace."

Thank You, my Lord, my Savior, my Friend. Jesus, heal all who are ill in mind, body and spirit. Give them needed

graces and console them and their caregivers. Grant them peace in their suffering, Lord.

“My child, you are welcome. I will be with you this week. Be rested and have confidence in My guidance. Do get your rest, My child. When you trust and rely on Me, you do not need to study and work extended hours. I will assist you. Ask My Holy Spirit to grant you wisdom, insight and discernment. Be joy, My child. Be mercy, peace and love. All will be well. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace and in My love.”

Amen! Thank You, Lord. Praise be Your Holy Name now and forever!

June 21, 2020

Hello my dearest Jesus present in all tabernacles in the world. I adore You, praise You, love You and trust You, my Lord, God and my King! Thank You, Lord for allowing us to receive You during Mass and to go to Confession again. Oh, how we have missed Holy Mass, Jesus. Thank You for allowing this so that we could more fully appreciate the Sacraments. Jesus, please help us. I know You have said a time will come soon when we will once again be deprived of the Most Blessed Sacrament, and I don't think I can bear this again. Jesus, I know You provide graces to bear much, but Lord this was so difficult. The time for me was very dark, lonely and so very sad. Jesus, who knows (You do of course) how many tragedies occurred directly as a result of the ban on public Mass. Oh, Jesus there were many people I knew who died, some in tragic ways. I wonder if there had been Masses (public) if more people filled with graces—living in their environment and taking You, the Blessed Sacrament physically to the world—would have changed things. I can't explain what I mean, Jesus but You know my heart and my mind. You know what I am trying to say. Lord, help us. Help our country. Help more souls to come to know and love You, change the most hardened hearts, my adorable Jesus. Save us, Savior of the world. Lord, I pray for all who do not know the love of God, and for all who are dying; especially for those who are unprepared for their death. Be with those who are suffering, with families who lost loved ones, and with the souls who died tragic deaths. Praise You, my Lord! You, Lord are a strong tower. May we run to You and to Our Lady for You are our refuge. You are the rock. You are my all. You,

Lord are the only security we have and I place all my trust and all my hope in You.

Thank You for the opportunity to be with such faith-filled people yesterday as we prayed for our friends who will be married next weekend. Lord, I ask for many blessings and graces be poured out on them and may their love be a witness for the world and for marriage. Lord, help them to live out the beautiful and powerful mission you have for their marriage. Holy Spirit move in and among them with the fire of Your holy love and may Your love extend out from their hearts and their home to all they encounter. Praise You Lord for my holy and faithful friends who give so much encouragement during these dark times. Lord, I know Your light shines brightly and is especially noticeable in the darkness. May Your love and Your light shine through me, Jesus. Use me, Lord. Use our family, Lord to be witnesses to the Gospel. Praise You, Jesus! Praise You, Father God and Happy Father's Day to You, the Creator of the world and for the good of all mankind. Praise You Holy Spirit, lover of my soul. Oh, how I miss You in Adoration, Lord. Please inspire our Bishop to reopen the Adoration chapels. Please, Jesus. We need You so!!!
"My child, My child, you feel as though you are experiencing a terrible drought. I come to give you My living water, My child. When you pray, graces rain down upon you and I visit You with My Holy Presence. My child, your soul longed for Me in the Eucharist, especially so because of the many hours you spent with Me, keeping company with Me in My Eucharistic presence. My daughter, though you are unable to be with Me, I am with you. I know this is not the same to you, since you cannot be with Me in My physical presence in the Adoration Chapel, however I did not abandon you. I knew of your longing for Me. I knew there were times you couldn't or wouldn't allow yourself time to dwell on this, because your heart was breaking. You keep busy so as not to think about this even after your work slowed as the virus cases declined. My dearest little one, I know your heart. I know your pain. Your tears and your brokenness for love of

your Jesus were and are very dear to Me. Oh, how I desire this love from all of My children. My daughter, I consoled you when you thought it too much to bear, did I not?"

Yes, Lord. You did! I believe I would have died had You not provided glimpses of grace. Oh, Jesus thank You for the time I was able to receive You in Holy Communion, even though the churches were closed. Thank You, Jesus. One time in 6 or 7 weeks was not enough but at least it was enough to get me through these dark days. Oh, Jesus please do not allow this to reoccur. I know it was the decision of our Bishops, Lord but help them to see that this was not the answer. Lord, give them courage and strength to stand up for the Church. They are filled with fear, Jesus. Lord, we are like sheep without a shepherd. Help our shepherds to be more like You, Lord. Give them courage in the face of evil. Lord, expose the ones who are behind the rioting and destabilization. So much evil is behind this, Lord. Your adversary is so deceptive, but You are truth! You have already won the victory. Praise You, Jesus.

"My child, I thank you for your prayers. I thank you for your sincerity and your love. I want to prepare you for what is to come, My little lamb, for an escalation will occur brought on by evil and corrupt people. It is not God, My child who is causing this, it is caused by the enemies of God and of humanity. There are people who aim to kill most of the population, to cripple economies and cause starvation for those who survive. This is so to weaken the will of the people to clear the way for oppression and rule over the nations. Their aim is also to destroy nations and strip them of their national identity, culture and all religion. My child, this is what Hitler attempted to do. For those who think this is too extreme, reflect on the history of communist countries and of those with Marxist governments and you will see this is not only feasible, but is well underway. My daughter as I have discussed with you on many occasions, I do not usurp man's free will. I respect the free will given by My Father to

mankind. Therefore, as faith in God wanes, evil gains a foothold. More people cooperate with it because they are blind to what is occurring, due to their materialism, atheism and the prevalent secular relativism. Without the eyes of faith, people succumb to more and more temptation, their consciences become numb and they no longer see. This, My little lamb is the sad condition of the majority of My children. This is why My Mother's statues weep in some areas of the word, and why God the Father allows My Most Holy Mother to visit the world especially during the past century and up through the current time. Our children wander in the wilderness and My Mother has come to earth to warn Her children in these most perilous times. She has been coming to Medjugorje for 39 years, My child. One cannot say the heavens have closed to those who pray. No, My child. God hears the prayers of His children and in His mercy provides every means to draw close to Him. He sends prophets, to bear witness to the messages from Heaven. He sends holy Popes as in My beloved Saint John Paul II and My beautiful Benedict the sixteenth. He sends saints to bring My love to the world (Saint Padre Pio, St. Teresa of Calcutta, and many more). When people still do not listen, He sends My Mother again to bring messages directly from Heaven. My children of the world, it is not God who has abandoned you, but you who have abandoned God. There will come a time, My children when you will have your way completely. This is not My Will but yours. I will continue to guide, guard and direct My flock, My beloved sheep who walk with Me. I will not abandon you because I am the Good Shepherd. A good shepherd never abandons His sheep. Therefore, you will always find refuge in My Sacred Heart and in My Mother's Immaculate Heart. Go there often to find refuge from the storm. This is what you must do, My children for your protection from evil. Pray, pray, pray. Pray in your families. Pray with your friends. Pray alone. Take every opportunity to pray. I especially invite you to pray the Holy Rosary, the Divine Mercy Chaplet and to frequent Holy Mass and the Sacraments as much as you can while this is available to

you. I will always hear your prayers, My beloved children. For those of you who are living in sin, repent and return to your family, the family of God. I will forgive you, but you must not wait any longer to come to Me. The time grows very short now and the hour is late. This is the Time of Mercy so do not fear but come quickly. Run into the arms of your Jesus. I am waiting for your love and for the opportunity to forgive you and lavish My love upon you. But you must come, for I do not violate man's free will."

"My daughter, My beloved daughter, you feel you are far from Me. I assure you I am near to you. I know everything, My little one. I know how little you are and in spite of what you think, I love you very dearly. I know you believe in Me and in My love, but you feel very small and unworthy. You have been blessed with many friends who have gifts from My Holy Spirit and you do not feel worthy of gifts from Me, even though you and your family have a special mission. My little one, do you not realize I give you even your littleness? That is a very beautiful way and it is not for everyone, though now I wish it to be so. Many of My well-loved children do not accept the littleness I ask of all of My children. Be content to be who you are My little lamb, for I made you this way. How I long to keep company with little souls. These souls refresh and renew My hope for My children. You allow Me to use you, My daughter and do not expect more from Me than I am want to give because you trust that what I give you is perfect. My child, you have no idea how this delights Me. Do not feel that you are that little girl who stood alone because of being different, because of your love for Me, but see that I was saving you for only Me. I did not want to share you with the unholy world. Yes, My child, I know you are a sinner, and that you are not perfect. I know all. I also know your heart, your love, your undying loyalty and your zeal for your Jesus. I know of your trust, your faith in Me, your acceptance of the crosses that have been lovingly brought to you by your angels. I know of your heartache and your pain and how you smile through your tears and comfort others so they know they are not alone. I give you

gifts that you do not see, so you will remain hidden and little. Pray, My child to remain so for this is a special gift. Do not worry about what others think of you or how they may misunderstand you. They do not have the wisdom of the Lord. Focus only on Me and what I have given you to do. Do not compare yourself to others. I know this is a temptation, especially with many holy friends. They are My gift to you, My child. You have a different calling; one that only you can fulfill. You are doing so now and you will continue to serve Me with your lovely 'yes'. I love you, My child. You and your family are very precious to Me. Recall, the vision of us walking together on the beach. You were very small. This was given to you to show you I have been with you since the beginning and I walk with you each and every day through all the days of your life. I love you! You, My little one are the way I want you to be. I will give you everything you need now and each day even and especially in the days to come. More priests will come to you, My child. Remain open to them, no matter what they have done, do not judge them. Remember, My Apostles were very flawed and had much to learn. Until they were filled with My Holy Spirit they were afraid to preach as I taught them. They feared for their lives. Afterwards, they were enflamed by the love of God and filled with Holy Courage. You do not know, My children, how I will use My priest sons. Many of them are asleep and do not see what is occurring all around them. Some are leading My people astray. Pray for them. There is still hope, My children. Many will awaken from their slumber and will repent for the time they wasted. Many will rise to their vocational promises and will be filled with courage. They will embrace their Illumination with new zeal for the Lord. You, My child will support and encourage them. My precious son will be like a surrogate earthly father for them and will counsel them as a brother and a father. Your family will give them assistance and aid so they can go out to minister to those in hiding, My underground church. Yes, My child it will come to this and several families like yours will have this special ministry. Your home will be open to all I

send and do not be concerned for your hearts will also be open. My child, do not be concerned. All has been planned since the beginning of time. Your family and friends in Heaven pray for you. Be assured of their prayers and continue to ask the saints and angels to pray for your intentions. All will be well. We walk together, side by side to face the storm head on. Recall the vision I gave you of the storm, in the woods at night. Re-read that message, My child for this storm is fast approaching and I want to reassure you of My presence and that of My Mother and yours. I bless you and your entire family in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace. I will be with you this week in all you do. My child, be confident in your work. I am using you. My adversary and yours wants to convince you otherwise. This is to discourage you and render you ineffective. Pay no attention to this. I give you all that is needed. I am all you need."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, my sweet Lord. Praise Your Holy Name now and forever. Amen! Alleluia! I love You, Lord!

"And, I love you."

April 12, 2020 Easter Sunday

Hello, my dearest Jesus ever present in all the tabernacles in the world. Though I am unable to be with You physically; still I adore You in Your Eucharistic presence. Happy Resurrection Day, my Lord and my God. I love You, Jesus. I miss You in the Sacraments. I drove by church this evening and said hello to You from a distance, Lord. My heart was breaking at the thought of not being united to You in Holy Communion all these weeks and to think we couldn't attend Mass during Holy Week. Oh, Lord, I feel we, Your people, have abandoned You. Who is there for You, keeping watch with You, Jesus. We feel abandoned also, Lord by our shepherds, though I know they are only trying to do the right things in the interest of public safety. Even though You prepared me for this time, I still felt utterly caught off guard. I couldn't have imagined this separation from You

would be due to a virus! How very strange, Lord and yet You have known all along. Oh, Jesus, we have had a most difficult and dark Lent, and yet we, Your people are a people of hope. We hope in You, Jesus. Lord, I trust in You. I trust You in all the areas of my life where I need Your light to shine. Oh, Jesus radiate Your light and illumine the sad and dark recesses in my heart where I feel such a loneliness for You. Light the darkness in my family member's lives who suffer illness, emotional suffering and all sorts of trials. Lord, You are my Savior and I cling to You. I cling to Your mercy, Your love, Your power, Your strength, Your omnipotence, Your omnipresence and Your omniscience. Jesus, You are my life, my hope and my peace. Come Lord Jesus, come. Grant me Your peace. Do not abandon Your people, Lord. We wander in the wilderness without You, my Lord and even then, when I feel complete desolation, my mind knows You are with me. I know this, Jesus, because I know You and You are mercy, You are love, You are light, You are my joy and I know that You are always faithful even though we, Your sheep are often unfaithful.

Lord, forgive me for the times I have not loved my neighbor. Forgive me, Lord. Help me, Jesus to see Your face in the face of my brothers and sisters, especially when they seem unlovable. Oh, Lord, You looked unlovable to the stranger when You had suffered the scourging and were dragging Your cross to Calvary. You looked so bloody, Jesus; so beaten and bruised. Your face swollen and Your beard matted with blood. Oh, my poor Jesus, You looked unlovable and yet this is the way You looked because of Your great love for us. So great is Your love that You willed to endure such extreme forms of torture and suffering. Your body was wracked with pain, Lord and it was all for love of us. Oh, Jesus, when I see someone who appears to be unlovable, help me to see my adorable crucified Savior. Help me to love You, my Jesus in every person I meet. Lord, I am thankful for the Holy Saturday Mass we were able to 'watch' and participate in via the Internet. Oh, Jesus I have never seen a Bishop so sad especially on

Easter. It was very obvious, Lord. Then, when he recessed and the camera showed the empty Cathedral, it brought tears to my eyes. Oh, Lord it is at such a time as this that we need You and to be separated seems so cruel. And, yet I accept Your Holy Will and whatever You allow to come our way. I trust in You, and You alone are worthy of my trust, Jesus.

“My child, My little one, do not cry. I am with you. I dwell in your soul. Do you not realize that I am with you? I speak to you quietly and softly and you know My voice. Are you now sensing the peace I am granting you at this very time? Yes, I know that you are. I know that My Children of Light have not abandoned Me, and I have not abandoned them, either. Pray for your shepherds. This is a time of testing. There will be other times when My Church will be closed, for other reasons and this time of testing is to prepare you, My people and your shepherds. There were other things they could have done to resist defying orders and yet keeping public safety in mind. Some are finding ways to provide for the sacramental needs of their flocks. Others did not think of these creative solutions and now they are very sad. There are ways to comply and still provide for My people. There are modern ways to protect My holy priest sons. Do not be angry with the Bishops, My child. They did what they thought best. Pray for them. Pray for their courage, wisdom and strength to persevere and to stand up for the Church. Continue to have faith and pray, My little lamb.”

“I see the work you are doing to prepare for others to care for My children who become gravely ill. This is not in vain, My child. You think about others who have time now to read, pray and reflect and you feel you are not doing what you should. I tell you this is incorrect thinking. I prepared you for this. I am also preparing you for another time when your work will be needed to save lives. My child, remember the nearly two years I provided you to pray, read and reflect? I gave you that time, My child and others did not have it

then. They have time now, My little lamb. Now, you must work while they pray. Your work is very important and is your mission. I have entrusted it to you and only you, My child. I know you cannot do this alone, and that is why I work through you. Together, we will make a difference in the lives of many people. Many clinicians feel comforted knowing they can depend on you. The world seems to be unpredictable and constantly changing. They fear this virus and fear they may take it home to their children or give it to each other if they carry it. My child, you are their steady, dependable friend who will help them, reason with them, guide and direct them and serve them. Do you not realize how important that is for those who are under tremendous stress? You bring relief, My child. You bring them your Jesus. Do not be concerned about the times you think you have disappointed Me by not sitting at My feet. You are doing your best, My child. I know your heart. I know you love Me. I know you are doing your best to love others."

"I am familiar with your weariness, My little lamb. I was weary, also. So many times, My Apostles and I walked for miles in the heat, with the dust seemingly everywhere only to arrive at a village where we were promptly rejected and scorned. There were other times when the light of love shone brightly in a little child's eyes, and the faith of the people brought such joy to My Sacred Heart. Sadly, this was not the majority and a glimpse of My passion would flash before My mind. Oh, My child, no one has been more weary than Your Savior. I understand fatigue. Still we continue on, My child and do the Will of the Father. Give Me all of your burdens, all of your concerns, all problems that need to be resolved and I will help you carry them. My child, you cannot do this on your own, but together (with Me) you can. I will work through you. I will give you graces, My child. Ask for these graces each day and My Holy Mother Mary will give you all that is needed for each day. Remember to ask. This goes for all of My children. Ask and you shall receive. My child, My child, continue on in this time of darkness and be assured of My

presence among you. Pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet and the most Holy Rosary. My Mother and I are with you. St. Joseph also intercedes for you and for the Church. Persevere in your faith. At some point, this will end and it is then you must prepare for the next trial. There will be a brief reprieve, My little lamb. Make a list of all that you needed this time around and that has been difficult to obtain. Do your best, without being selfish or greedy, to obtain that which you may need for the next trial. I will guide you. Pray and ask Me to direct you."

"The world is changing, My daughter. It is entering into the trial. You must go through this as I went through My passion. Then, will come the resurrection. The time of purification will be difficult but it is necessary. Do not be afraid. I am with you. I am with My Church. Pray, pray, pray. Offer all that you do each day in union with My Divine Will. Thank you for showing love, My child to one who feels alone. She feels less alone as a result of your kindness."

Jesus, please help her. There does not seem to be a way out for her, Jesus but You know the answers to all life's problems. Lord, You are the Way. Help her to find You, the Way, the Truth and the Life. Be with all who are ill, Lord, especially those in hospital with no visitors for weeks. Help them, Jesus. Show them Your mercy and bring them consolations so they know they are not alone.

"Thank you for your love and your prayers, My little one. Each soul is precious to Me. I am with My people in their hour of great need. I work through My children and so you all must be love and mercy also. Pray and then act. You must pray so you can act with love and not for false motives. Always pray and then serve out of a heart filled with prayer. I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace My child."

Thank You, Jesus. Amen! Alleluia!

August 9, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Jesus, ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in You, adore You, praise and love You, my God and my King. Oh Lord, it is so very good to be here in Your presence today. Thank You, Jesus that my friend (name withheld) told me about this opportunity to adore you here. Lord, I have struggled so much since not having access to be with You in Adoration, in Your Eucharistic presence. My soul seemed to be in such loneliness and desolation without the Sacraments and I am grateful we are now able to attend Mass and receive Holy Communion. Even still, I have missed Adoration very deeply. Thank you that some brave priests are making Adoration available for us. I feel as though it is almost in secret, though since we have to depend upon "word of mouth". Lord, there is so much fear in the world because of this pandemic and the way in which government officials have reacted and our Bishops have followed suit. I understand the need to be charitable to our neighbors but some of the measures taken seem extreme. I feel we are being 'conditioned' to relinquish our freedoms in the name of safety and health. Help us, Oh Lord. Have mercy on us, Jesus. Forgive me for the times I may have taken You and the Sacraments for granted. Help our shepherds, Lord to be courageous and bold witnesses to the Gospel. Help the laity as well. Prepare us for what is to come, Lord and help us to be open to the graces You have for us. Jesus, thank You for Your kindness, patience, mercy and love. Thank You for every good thing You give to us. I am grateful for my family and friends, for our health, for the miracles of healing You have worked in my family and for our spiritual

growth. Lord, please bring all people outside the Church into the One Holy and Apostolic Church. Shepherd us, Oh Lord. Bring lost sheep back to the fold. Please help (name withheld), Jesus. Keep her safe and keep (names withheld) safe. Protect them, Jesus from all who want to harm them. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You!

"My little one, I am with you. I have not forgotten you when you were away from the Sacraments. I waited patiently for My sons to open their churches. I repeat the passage in Scripture that I said countless times to My Apostles and disciples, "Be not afraid." Do not fear that which can kill the body, but only fear that which can kill the soul. This is what I want you to express to My holy priest sons. Would I, as your Savior and Redeemer who walked the earth, close My churches? Did I not lay hands on the lepers and many others who were ill to heal them? Why do you have so little faith, My Apostles? Your flock needs you to bring Christ to them and to the world. Do not continue to align yourselves to worldly powers and worldly rulers. Fulfill the priestly ministry bestowed upon you by Me. Take up your cross and follow Me. If you are ridiculed by the world for providing the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to My people, so be it. Many holy men and women died for Me and you are afraid of what others will say? Fear sin, but do not fear worldly approval. Fear God, but do not fear man. I have given you many responsibilities and the greatest of these is to shepherd your flock and to be a priest. Yes, you offer thanksgiving to Me when you offer the Sacrifice of the Mass. I also want My people to receive Me Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity and then to take My Light out into this hurting and dark world. Be not afraid. Remember the early Church hid in the catacombs for Holy Mass, but they attended. They risked their lives to do so. Will you be risking your lives to offer publicly the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass? Is this what you fear? Or, do you fear being criticized? Why do you fear this, My sons? Are you not sons and priests of the King of Heaven and Earth? Did He

not create the World? Did He not create you and all of mankind? Did He not give you your very life and each breath you take? What is the world to you when you will share in the heavenly Kingdom? Why is it, My sons, that you fear a virus when I ask you to Baptize and to take the Gospel to the world? Do you not think there were other communicable diseases present in My people, long before this particular virus? Why have you been unafraid until this virus? Ask yourselves these questions and pray to examine your true motives. Are you really concerned for your people; for the health of their souls? Bring all of your concerns to Me and we will examine them together. I will give you clarity and you will know what I want you to do. Do not be ashamed to proclaim the Gospel to My people and do not fear having contact with them. You are My holy priest sons. You are to bring Christ to the world, to meet souls where they are and not to erect barriers for them, trials and difficulties for them to receive Me. Be courageous. Be My holy Apostles. Lead My people. I will give you every assistance. My holy lay people will also assist you. You will see many people support you publicly when you step out boldly in faith for Me, your Jesus. Evil is on the rise, My sons. Do not cooperate with it."

"This is all I will say on this matter, My little one. There is no more to say at the moment. I watch, I observe, and I await My children's requests. Your shepherds have only to ask Me for direction and assistance. I stand in the ready to address My children's needs."

Thank You, Lord Jesus! Thank You for not giving up on me and for not giving up on all Your children. I love You, my Lord. Help me to love You more and more. Lord, please grant us the time to complete the addition to the house. Please guide us in all else needed to prepare. Help me to be focused on what is essential and important. I sometimes feel pulled in many directions with all the tasks and projects and with work, also. Help me, Jesus to stay focused on You. Help me not to be so stressed, Lord but to

be open to Your direction and to be open to loving others. Thank You for the healing You are beginning in (name withheld) heart. Thank You, Jesus! Thank You, Holy Spirit! Holy Spirit give (name withheld) all that she needs to open her heart and her mind to Your love and to return to my Lord's Church. Father, please guide her and be the father to her that she is looking for. Thank You that she has (name withheld) too Lord. Help her to be open to his assistance and his fatherly advice. Thank You for healing our relationship. Protect her under your watchful gaze and keep her and her children in the palm of Your hand. Heal (name withheld), Lord. Give him graces for conversion and healing. Jesus, I also pray for (names withheld) and all our grandchildren. Help each one to walk the path to You, Jesus so that we all will one day be with You in our Father's Kingdom.

"My child, I am working in your family and guiding each one. Continue to pray for hard hearts to become pliable to Me. Much progress is being made now as I know the hour is late. As things continue, My little lamb, remember to take My Mother's hand. She will lead you to Me. She will never lead you down the wrong path. Remember this, My child when the storm rages around you and the night is very dark, My Mother will lead you to Me and together we will weather the storm. Pray the Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet every day as I have asked you and My son to pray. Begin each day in prayer together and end each evening with family prayer. This is important for your protection and that of your family. Besides Holy Mass and Reconciliation, this is the most important work you can do. From there all other works of love and charity flow. Please make this a high priority out of love for your Jesus. I am in need of your prayers, because this is the way we remain united and you are protected in the heart of My Will. Pray the St. Michael Chaplet for My little (name withheld) who is My warrior. He needs assistance in the battles he is facing. Tell him he is not fighting in vain but for the very life of souls who are in dire need. There are many children being abused and

terrorized. They feel all alone and are tempted to despair. There is no one to care for them. They fear the adults who abuse them and they need a friend, one whom they can trust. I, the child Jesus am there to console them. Your prayers and sacrifices, (name withheld) assist Me in this urgent work. I need more pure souls like yours willing to do spiritual battle for the lost purity of their souls. This purity was stolen from them. Their innocence victimized brutally for no other reason than the fact that they are children. Children are closest to Me, (name withheld) because of the openness and trust because of purity of heart and purity of intention. Thank you for your courage, My fiery one. Be not afraid for I am with you. I send St. Michael to protect you. The fact that you cannot see him does not mean he isn't there. You cannot see with human eyes, St Michael's presence in your life, but one day you will. For now, he is hidden from your sight, and yet clearly present to you. Call on his name whenever you are afraid. Call out to Me and to the Blessed Holy Mother of God. Call out to Me anytime you need help to fight these battles and ask Me even for a legion of angels and I will send them. Be encouraged, My child, My son. Your sacrifice is helping other children who are in desperate need. One day in Heaven you will meet all the souls you assisted. For now, trust My words and pray, pray, pray for those in need who do not have a loving family like yours. All will be well, My son. All will be well. Do not be afraid to carry this cross, for I am assisting you. Do not believe the evil one's lies. He is the father of lies and he creates many lies to push My children down and make them fall. Listen only to the loving words I whisper to you from the cross. I love you. I forgive you. You belong to Me and I to you. You are My beloved little son. I created you and I know every need you have. Bring each one to your Jesus. Give them to Me and allow Me to resolve every problem. Relax and trust. Your Jesus is leading you."

"My daughter, this is all for today. Thank you for following the promptings of My Spirit and for coming to (church

specifics withheld). I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My child. I love you and you are Mine. Thank You, My son for being here with Me, also. I know this was a small sacrifice for you. Your time with Me is never wasted, My son. I fill you with many gifts to help you in your important work. I do this because I love you. You and I are friends. Thank You for your loyal friendship and for being a strong witness to others. Go now in peace, My son and My daughter. All will be well. Follow Me into the next phase of the storm. Pray and be steadfast. I am your anchor and your rock."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord. I love You!

July 12, 2020

Hello, Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I praise You, adore You, glorify You and give You thanks, my Lord and my God. Oh, how I miss being in Your presence, Lord. I am very sad to know that You are left alone and ignored during this time of adversity, as You remain hidden in many of the tabernacles all over the world. I lament this time of separation, Jesus. Yet, I am grateful that we have been permitted to return to Holy Mass. Lord, I am very sorry that we didn't have more faith, more courage, more boldness for You. What a sorry lot we have become, Lord. Please forgive the Bishops for going along with local governments. Some really thought they were protecting us, but my spiritual health is vital to me, Jesus and I would risk being exposed to bacteria and viruses to receive You in the Most Holy Eucharist. We would be protected if we put our complete trust in You.

Lord, thank You that I am beginning to feel better after my accident. Thank You, Lord also for the opportunity to offer my sufferings for poor souls. I love You, my Jesus!

Thank You for the wonderful time with my family today. I am very grateful you held back the rain all day, Jesus! You are

most generous and thoughtful. It was predicted to rain all day and we had blue skies and sunshine. Thank You, Lord God Creator of the world. I do appreciate the rain we had yesterday, also! The plants needed it.

Lord, You know every desire in my heart, especially the desire I have for my children and grandchildrens' souls. I lay each and every prayer for others and each one's needs before You, Lord. Please do Your Will in their lives, my Jesus. Be with all Your children, those who are ill, those who are lonely and those who will die today or this evening, especially those who are unprepared for their deaths.

Jesus, there is utter madness in the world now. The conflict and tension is apparent everywhere and especially in the hearts of mankind. I know this is only the beginning, Jesus. Fill me with Your love, Your light, Your peace so that I may take You to the world. I don't know how, Lord but You do. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My child, My child. You are correct. This is just the beginning. This is the time, the beginning of the time for which I have prepared you. This is a sobering thought indeed, and yet it is true, My daughter. I am with you. Rest in this, My little lamb. I am your shepherd. Recall when I told you there would come a day when your churches would be closed?"

Yes, Lord. I remember. I just didn't think it would be from a virus and that our own Bishops would do so. Very difficult to believe.

"Yes, My child and yet I said it would be so. I prepared you. I am preparing you again for this will reoccur. As you say, it is the preparation and testing time. This time, My little lamb, the time of the Church closings and withholding My Sacraments is not My Will. I do not abandon you and yet many of My children feel abandoned. This will occur again,

My little one, but you have already surmised this. Things will not go back to 'normal' for a very long time. A very long time, and it will seem even longer to all who are living on earth. I will always be with, My children."

(Personal dialogue omitted.)

"My daughter, one day soon you will all be together. Tell My dear (name withheld) that if love him. I know of his pain and that of his mother's also. (Name withheld), My Mother and I were united more than any other mother and son on the earth. I know what it is to love one's beautiful mother and to be separated from her. We endured separation while I was carrying out My Father's mission. It was very painful for both of us and yet out of love for My Father, for our children and for you, dear (name withheld) we endured this separation. This time is very difficult for you and that is why I have given you two grandparents to love you in this most difficult time. Your mother is fulfilling her mission for God the Father, too. Do you know that her special training is a mission from Heaven? Do you know I send her to some very lonely and sick (physically and emotionally ill) children of Mine so that through her beautiful, warm smile, her gentle care and her bright, loving heart they will see a glimpse of My Mother? She suffers to carry out this mission, because she is separated from you her most loving and beautiful son. She suffers because she is not with you, My (name withheld). And yet, she is courageous and brave in fulfilling this mission because she does it for God and for you. She is a very good mother. She is setting an example for you. While you are lonely, think about Me, your Jesus and My Mother. She was alone without St. Joseph and without Me, Her glorious Son, whom She knew was also the Son of God. She knew all along that I came to die for My people and yet She considered the time we had together to be her greatest gift. That is what I want you to focus on, My son. The time you are together is a great blessing. Allow the time you are apart to be your mission to suffer for souls. Offer your longing for her to Me for the children who

have no mothers. Offer it for the children who are unloved or abused. Offer it for those who have lost their mothers and who have no grandparents to care for them. Try very hard to be brave and to be grateful that I gave you such a loving mother. It is difficult, I know. (And I know this very well.) But, I ask this of you because I have a very important mission for you. My warrior (name withheld). You will see this mission unfold before your eyes. I am counting on you to do very important things for Me and for God the Father. Ask St. Joseph to guide you. Ask St. Padre Pio also for I have assigned him to your family and he takes a special interest in you. I have also given you a love for St. Michael and for Fr. Capadonna. Ask for their help, their protection and their guidance. My little son, I have given you many gifts. Use them for others. Be a source of encouragement for those who feel afraid or lonely. In this way, your wounds will heal. I love you, My son (name withheld). All will be well. Soon, you will all be together and you will be busy about your Father in Heaven's work, just as I was and the Apostles who carried on for Me. You must do the same, My child. I am counting on you and I will give you every grace needed. Be patient with your family and with (name withheld). He does not like to see you hurting and he does not know what to do. Pray for him. He loves you very much. Forgive him, My (name withheld). He means well. Help him to be a better person, by giving him your love and your forgiveness. I am healing his heart with your love."

"My daughter, this is all for now. We will talk later about the world and your family's mission. Go in My peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. I am with you and I will not leave you to face the trials alone. All will be well."

Thank You, Lord! Jesus, are we doing the right thing regarding the room addition? I want to be sure this is in Your Will.

“Yes, My child. Begin soon. Time is of the essence, My little lamb.”

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord. I love You!

“And, I love You!”

Thank You so very much for Your words for (name withheld). Thank You, my kind and gentle Jesus for all that You re doing in our souls and in our hearts. Help us to love one another more and more each day. I am so very grateful, Jesus for each and every blessing!

“You are welcome, My child. Be peace, be mercy and be My love to others. I work through My children and I need your willing and open hearts. Thank you for your love, My (name withheld). All will be well. Remember this. It is very important that you remember these words that I give to you. When things seem to be complete and utter chaos, recall that ‘all will be well.”

Yes, Lord. I will try to remember this, Jesus. I love You. Amen! Praise be Jesus Christ, now and forever!

August 16, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my sweet adorable Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Sacrifice of the Altar. I love You, my Lord and my God! Thank You for the many blessings given to us. Thank You for my family and friends. Bless each one, Lord. Jesus, I pray for all who do not know or have not yet experienced the love of God. Help hard hearts to become pliable, Holy Spirit. Rain down the fire of Your love. Help all souls to be open to all You will reveal when the great day of mercy, the Illumination of Consciences comes.

Praise Your Holy Name, Jesus. Thank You for redeeming me. Help me to follow You more faithfully and to be united to Your Divine Will. Forgive me, Lord for the times I have sinned and have been uncharitable to others. Lord, there are many times I make a comment or say something I'm thinking without giving enough information and it sounds critical or sounds as if I am dismissing a compliment because I am still so unrefined. Refine me, Lord in the fire of Your love. Renew my Spirit and open my heart to Your love more and more each day. Give me so much love that I never even utter a word that is absent or lacking in love. Lord, this is impossible for me, but it is very possible for You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. All glory, honor and praise to You, Lord Jesus Christ, Son of the Living God.

"My child, My little one, I am always with You and I draw you even closer to My Sacred Heart when you feel alone and isolated. I know these times are difficult for you and for many, many children of Mine. I am giving you a supply from

the heavenly treasure in proportion to exactly what you need each day. Ask Me for these graces. Do not feel that it is self-centered to ask Me for graces. You need them, My child and I shower you with them. You have only to ask. There are many graces available to souls that go unused. Be open to them. Be well disposed to them. I give whatever is needed, My children. You have only to ask. My daughter, I know you are tired. Get more rest in the evening, and also know that you will be acquainted with this fatigue now due to all that is being asked of you. Bring each burden to Me, My little lamb and I will help you carry this load. Offer your weariness for the good of souls. My Children of Light feel weakness in their spirits. Those who are praying faithfully carry the load for those who do not pray. Thank You to all of My children who are praying and offering their prayers for unbelievers for conversion. Continue to pray and also offer sacrifices and acts of penance for those in error. Much prayer and many acts of penance are needed for souls. For what is coming will snatch many souls away from Me. Evil abounds, My little children. My pure ones feel this, deep in their hearts and they are troubled by this. My small, innocent ones, many of My young children do not understand the battle raging (unseen to the worldly) in the air and all around them but they sense it. I tell them now to be courageous to stand firm on Jesus, the Rock. I will prevail and am even prevailing now. My angels and saints pray for all who are in the Church Militant, that is the souls alive at this time who are doing battle for God through their prayers, Sacraments and holy lives. Do not be afraid. Fortify yourselves with the Word of God, that is Holy Scripture. Seek the Sacraments and receive them as often as possible so that your souls and your minds will be united to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I come to dwell in each one when you receive Me in Holy Communion. I am with you."

"Pray for your shepherds. Encourage them. They are also living through an unprecedented time in history and they are trying to be good, obedient holy priest sons. Many of them

are unsure what to do because they are being told to do something contrary to what they believe they should. Be respectful of your pastors when they demonstrate holy obedience, even when it goes against what could be done, My children. Be merciful to them. To My holy priest sons I say, you do not have to go against your conscience and to what has been taught traditionally for centuries when it conflicts with your conscience, even when your superior tells you. I give you free will and I expect you to defend the faith and your flock. Even My Bishops are not infallible, My sons so be aware of this. They are when united to the Pope and when teaching regarding faith and morals (as the magisterium) but the decisions they make outside of this are often based on their logic or on information given to them by those who cannot be trusted. My children many times they act out of innocence due to concern for their flocks and to do what is best. I know their hearts. Many of them have pure motives. Not all, but many. Pay for them to be enlightened by My Holy Spirit. Pray for them to withstand the trials. Persecution will refine My Church and My holy priest sons. Prepare your souls, My sons so that you can focus on helping others. Remain at peace and focus on Me, your Savior. Always keep your eyes on Me and not on the storm around you."

"My little lamb, you are experiencing the calm before the next storm. Enjoy this small reprieve and rest as much as possible, for soon you will have little time for rest. Finalize your preparations, My child and you will be more at ease. Remember that I am with you. There is nothing to fear. I am bringing My children together under cover of My Most Holy Mother Mary's mantle. Seek refuge in Her Immaculate Heart and that of My Sacred Heart. We will protect you from evil. Use the exorcised blessed salt blessed by the hands of My holy priest sons. Do the same with water they have blessed. Have this in your homes, as well as blessed candles. All these things I have told you before and you know from many of My holy prophets of old and of these times. If you have not prepared your homes

with these sacramentals, do so now, My children. I have given you all the information you need and you already know to immerse yourselves in prayer and Sacred Scripture. If you are doing these things, be confident and trust in what I have told you."

"Protect your family by praying the Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. If your family members will not pray with you, pray anyway. Your payers and your holiness will be a great example to them and when I open their hearts and minds to all they need to know, they will turn to you. You will be able to instruct them and prepare them to receive the Sacraments and to be united to My Holy Catholic Apostolic Church. Be loving and merciful when they approach you. I do not need to tell you how fragile they will feel after their consciences are awakened to the truth knowing what I will reveal to them (and to all). Be kind and merciful, My children and always accept souls who come to you in need. I turn no one away and you are to imitate Me, your Jesus who came into the world to die for your sins and to bridge the great chasm between God and mankind as a result of the fall from grace and the multitude of sins heaped upon the first sin. I am the Pure One. I am the Holy One. I am the Lord, and I turn no one away who approaches Me for forgiveness and love. You must also accept one another and do not judge. When one repents and seeks forgiveness, embrace them, guide them and assist them in getting to a priest who will grant them absolution and if they have not already been baptized, My priest sons will do this as well. Be love. Be mercy. Be My faithful Children of Light who re illuminating this present darkness. The Light of My Holy Spirit will continue to shine in and through you, My children. Give My light to others. All will be well, My children. In the midst of suffering and difficulty remember this; All will be well."

"My daughter, continue the plans you have made for your home, but do not waste any time in doing so. Ask My help and it will be given. I am with you. I bless you and My son

in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace, in My love and in the strength of the firm foundation I have laid for you. Be unshakable in your resolve, My children. I will not abandon you. Be a source of strength and encouragement to others. I am with you, even until the end of the age."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. Praise Your Holy Name. Amen and Alleluia. I love You my Adorable Jesus. I love You in the Most Holy Trinity and in the Most Hoy Eucharist. Thank You for this blessed time in Your Eucharistic Presence!

August 30, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in You, adore You, praise and love You my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass this morning and for Holy Communion. I am very grateful Jesus to be able to receive You in the Eucharist. Lord, please bless the visit and meeting next week. Give them Your grace to know and do Your Will. Jesus, I also ask Your guidance for the team who will plan the next retreat. Thank You for the many blessings and graces You provided for the conference this past weekend. It was wonderful but I know not without so much work by the team. Thank You for Your Divine intervention and guidance. May many souls be converted as a result. Lord, I pray for all who do not know the love of God that they will be converted and come to love and follow You, especially (names withheld). I pray for peace in our country and in the world, for peace in our hearts and for an end to all violence, especially the violence committed against all children including the pre-born. Thank You, dear Lord for all churches who are providing Adoration

once again. We need You in the Eucharist, Lord. I am also very grateful for so many beautiful, holy friends. Thank You, my Lord! Bless our prayer groups, Jesus. May we be allowed to gather to pray. It is a great grace!

“Thank you for your prayers, My little one. I am grateful to My children who have decided to pray the Most Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet. These are effective prayers. My child, this time is what has been foretold. There will be more and more persecution coming for the church. Be prepared as I have instructed, most especially be prepared spiritually. You do this by receiving the Sacraments, praying, and reading Holy Scripture. Many know to have blessed medals and objects in your homes as well as a blessed image of the Holy Family. This is more important (preparing spiritually) than preparing physically. I love you and I will give you refuge in My Sacred Heart and in My Mother’s Immaculate Heart. Therefore, do not be afraid. I will guide My children. Pray for those who do not believe, that they will accept My mercy and My love.”

“My children, the hour is fast approaching when you must choose good or evil. Do not wait, because it will be easier now to convert when My holy priest sons have time to spend with you for instruction and giving you the Sacraments. A time will come when you will be one among multitudes converting and you will feel alone and desperate to be baptized and to confess your sins. I urge you to accept My Will for your lives which is for your good, because I am all love and mercy. Do not fear. Come to Me, My children and I will embrace you for you are My beloved children. I am waiting to give you the forgiveness you long for and the love you need. Do not hesitate any longer, My little ones. Turn to Me now. Trust in Me. Ask My Most Holy Mother Mary to guide you. She will give you Her motherly love, her wisdom and she will bring you to Me. She will help you find your way to Me, your Jesus. Come, My children living in darkness. Come to the Light. I am the Light. I will bring your heart back to life and you will begin to know the purpose

for your life. Do not fear the One who loves you. There is nothing to fear, only begin to trust and soon you will see that I am the Way, the Truth and the Life."

"My child, continue to prepare. Obtain the food and water needed for those who will come to you. You are right to ask for My guidance in everything. My little lamb. I am directing you. Your need for an alternative heat source and the addition should also be a focus for you and your husband, (name withheld). These items will be very useful to you and ensure all who come to your home the basic necessities. Finish these tasks as quickly as possible for the window of time is narrowing very quickly. Evil has spread quickly and is more rapid towards the end of the age, as the evil one knows his time is drawing to a close. Finish organizing, My children and then you may focus even more of your days in prayer. My child, do not be anxious about anything. I will guide you. All will be well. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace. Be mercy, be love, be light, be joy. Soon, all will come to fruition."

Thank You, Jesus. Amen.

September 6, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my adorable Jesus, hidden in the tabernacle in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I love You, adore You, praise and honor You, my Lord, God and my King! Thank You, Lord for the opportunity to be here with You in Your Eucharistic presence. Thank You for providing us access to the Sacraments of the Church and for good and holy priests. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion. Thank You for the ability to go to Confession. Bless my confessor and protect him, Jesus during these challenging days and those ahead. Lord, I pray for all who do not know the love of God, and for those who are far from You. Give them graces for conversion and may their hearts be open to these graces. Lord, I pray especially for (names withheld) as well as all of our

grandchildren. I pray for (name withheld) conversion to the Catholic Faith, and for (name withheld), Lord. Thank You for our beautiful family. Please help all our children and grandchildren to be open to the vocations You Will for them. If any of them have a call from You to the priesthood or religious life, give them the graces, the wisdom and courage to respond to Your call and to follow Your Will in all things. I pray this also for those who have a call to the vocation of marriage. Thank You for a good visit with (name withheld). Protect him on his journey home today and guide (name withheld) and (name withheld) as they seek to follow Your Holy Will. Protect them both in the refuge of Your Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Thank You, Jesus.

Lord, all that has been foretold seems to be unfolding before our eyes. It is clear to see now, Jesus; even more so than previously. Lord, I entrust my entire family to You and all of my friends. Be with all souls especially before and after the Warning. Help all souls to avail themselves of Your Divine Mercy which is infinite. May all souls accept Your generosity, Your love and mercy and follow the path You want them to follow that leads to Heaven. May we all live in Your Divine Will, Lord where we are united to You and the Holy Spirit and to God Our Father. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You! Lord, today is my mother's birthday. Please give her my love and my greetings. I miss her very much.

"My daughter, thank you for coming to adore Me in My Eucharistic presence. You receive many graces during the time spent with me in adoration. I am working in the lives of your children and grandchildren, even when you are unable to detect it. Trust in Me for all things, My child. I am with you."

Thank You, Jesus.

“My little lamb, do not hesitate to write My words even when you have doubts about this gift I give to you. I am still working through you in the world and touching hearts. Do not allow the evil one to dissuade you, for others are learning to listen to Me in the quiet of their hearts by reading and learning from these words. My child, even though some who read do not actively hear Me, they are more open to My direction and they are learning how to enter more deeply into prayer. This is always very important, but even more so in this present age. I want all My children to have an active prayer life and bring all problems, decisions and even their joys and suffering to Me in prayer. I will provide clarity and direction to all souls who seek union with Me and who are striving for holiness. Openness to the Spirit of the Lord is crucial to discern the spirits of the age and to follow God, the Blessed Trinity, the only One True God who is Father and Creator of all.”

“My beloved children, you will suffer much in the days ahead, even more so than you are already suffering, but unite your suffering to Mine on the cross. Offer it for souls, for conversion, for them to open their hearts to My Holy Spirit. I am counting on My Children of Light to be light bearers to a world steeped in darkness due to sin. Pray the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. If you already pray these daily, I invite you to add an additional Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet so that these are offered at the beginning of the day and at the end of your day. In this way, the heavenly protection and graces will cover you throughout each day. This is very important, My beloved children, for your protection and that of your children. Bind your children and grandchildren to My Most Holy and Pure Mother Mary through the prayer of the Holy Rosary. In this way, they will also be protected from evil.”

“My children who have the opportunity and the will to pray three rosaries a day, I implore you to do so. Even more will be efficacious for souls who have not experienced My love for them. There are many people who have never heard the

Good News of My saving act, due to lack of knowledge in their surrounding environment or because their parents raised them as atheists or in false religions (those who do not worship the One True God). Your prayers soften hearts and provide much love. Your prayers unite to those of all faithful Christians in the world and when united with My suffering on the cross for all of humanity, and through the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, are presented as worthy prayers before My Father's throne in Heaven. My Holy Mother presents them herself and intercedes for you, My children. Do not underestimate the power of the Rosary, as its mysteries are the events in My life and the life of My Mother. When one prays the Most Holy Rosary, one prays the Gospel! The Divine Mercy Chaplet is closely linked to the Holy Mass, My children. This is why I request you pray both the Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet daily (twice, three times and more for those who can.) I say, for those who can, because I understand that mothers of young children, people who work and care for the sick, etc., may not be able to pray more than three rosaries a day. Be faithful to your vocation and to your daily duties. There is holiness in living faith fully and being dedicated to your vocation. Always pray while you are doing important but seemingly 'meaningless' tasks for this honors Me and offers your work, even daily chores to God. All work, united to Me is holy work. Pray often, even while driving, My children. We will be united in Spirit and I will direct you in life. My children, remember your Guardian Angels. Speak to them. Thank them for loving you and for guarding your souls. They are your angelic friends for life! They love you and want you to gain Heaven. Your angel will lead you sometimes visibly as when the day comes to take you to a refuge. Be familiar with your angel so you are more open to their guidance every day. Every soul has a Guardian Angel because of God's great love for souls."

"Be attentive, My Children of Light. Be people of prayer, especially the prayer of Holy Mass, the highest form of prayer. Frequent the Sacraments. The day is coming soon when you will no longer have access to my churches and

chapels. Some brave priests will do their best to make it possible for their flocks to receive Me in the Holy Eucharist, but many more will go along, like before. Seek these priests and if possible, go to them for the Sacraments. Do this even if you have to travel a distance to do so. My children, do whatever you can to receive the Sacraments so you will be strengthened in these times of trials. When the Time of Great Trials comes, which is very soon, more priests will do what they can to make the Sacraments available, but many people will go without them for long periods of time. Pray, pray, pray. Support My holy priest sons. Protect them. My sons who are among the laity, I am calling upon you to protect My holy priest sons. There is a movement underway to communicate this need to My holy and devout men. Do not be afraid. Ask for legions of angels whenever needed, and I will send them. If you lose your lives to save My holy priests, even one, you will be taken directly to Heaven for you will have died for your Jesus."

"Listen to Me; do not fear. Fear is not of the Lord. Take courage and trust in Me. I am with you. This is a time of great darkness, but will also be known later as a time of great light. The light will prevail over the darkness. My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph over My adversary and yours. Her faithful children will form her heel to crush the enemy. Her heart will reign during the beautiful time of peace. You will all be very grateful to God and to My Most Holy Mother Mary and this time of difficulties will have been worth it, My children. Think of how wonderful the world will be when you see evil doing its best to make the world I created, ugly, dehumanizing and dark. Whatever he tries to do, think of the opposite, beauty, light, love for all mankind, love among all peoples and peace that only I can give. Think of these things, My children and believe in the God who saves. All will be well. Take up your rosaries, avail yourselves of the Sacraments and be a source of love, joy and strength to your families. Be love to others, My children. Be light. Be mercy. Be peace. I am with you and I will never leave you alone to face these trying and

difficult times. Remain in prayer as much as possible. All will be well, even though it will not appear so."

"Go in peace My child. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace and with My love."

Thank You, Lord. Amen! Alleluia!

September 20, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus, present in the Most Holy Sacrifice of the Altar. I love You, adore You, praise You and glorify You my Lord, my God and my All! Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion this morning. Lord, all Masses are miraculous and amazing, but this Mass was also gorgeous. Thank You, Lord Jesus for the beauty of the Holy Mass. Thank You for handing this down through the Apostles, so that even in our day we may participate in attending Mass. Praise You Lord for suffering and dying on the cross for my sins and then giving us Holy Mass to carry on through ages and ages. You give us Yourself as our bread from Heaven.

Lord, thank You for my family and my friends. Praise You for the world, for all of creation and for this beautiful day. Protect all of us from the snares of the enemy and help us to grow closer to You, Lord. Please heal all who are ill and those recovering from surgery. I pray also for those who are separated from the Faith. I pray also for those will die today or tonight, especially those who are unprepared for their deaths.

“My little lamb, will you follow Me no matter where I lead you?”

Yes, Jesus. With Your help I will try. Where do You wish to lead me, Lord?

“By a difficult road, My child. You have already experienced hardships, but this will be different. All My Children of Light

will experience the Great Trials, it is true. Those who live up to these events and who follow Me are marked by the Sign of the Cross."

Lord, have I not already given You my 'yes'? I may not be fully prepared for what lies just ahead, My Jesus, but You have assured me You will be with me and with my family. Lord, I trust in You.

"Thank you, My child, as you should. I have assured you of this. I desire to prepare you even more for the times that are fast approaching. There will be much upheaval. There will be even more lawlessness. My child, there will be so much unrest and violence that it will be difficult to find peace in your own heart. You must remember what I have told you, to come often and come quickly to the fountain of peace, the Prince of Peace. Ask for My peace and I will give peace to you. Guard the peace in your family. My son, (name withheld), you must protect the peace of your family. You are the head. You are the protector. You are the way finder and you must exemplify peace. My daughter, as the heart of the family, you will show love and be encouraging. To you both I ask that you emulate the Holy Family. Be peace in the midst of chaos, fear and distrust. Be established in prayer, always faithfully in prayer for that provides the foundation for each day and gives you strength for the times."

"Be first of all, people of prayer My Children of Light. People will be brought to you by others as well as by My angels. Open your door to all who come, My children. They will not only be in need of shelter from the storm, but they will be in need of love. Yours is a rescue mission for souls, My Children of Light. You are beacons of My hope, My peace, My mercy, My love. Share all you have with others. You will not go without the necessities of life, My children. All will be well. You will teach others who come to you to pray. They will adopt your prayer routine, the basics that I have encouraged you adopt each day; the

prayer of the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet each morning and every evening."

"The first hour in the morning will be devoted to prayer with all in your home (except little children who are welcomed to pray but not expected). If you wish to have time to pray, read and reflect prior to this, get up earlier for quiet time. Afterwards, the time in prayer will be for the entire family and all who have joined your family. After these prayers, you are to read Holy Scripture out loud. (Name withheld), My son you will lead all in prayer and you may ask others to read a verse of Scripture to include them if you desire. Then, you will pray the Chaplet of St. Michael and conclude with the St. Michael prayer. This is how you are to begin each day. At the evening hour, repeat the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet. Conclude with Scripture and an appropriate evening prayer ending with the Guardian angel and prayer of St. Michael. This will become your prayer routine for the refuge time. Begin to practice this now, My daughter and son so you will lay this foundation of prayer in your home. My son, (name withheld) I would like you and My daughter to pray another rosary together during the day. I realize this is not always possible now but it will be soon. Also, incorporate the Angelus at noon. My daughter, your time is not your own at the moment while you are working. Do the best you can during the day. I will make a way for you. I am building on what I have asked of you to protect you and your family and all who will come to you."

"Do not worry, My child that you do not think there is enough room to accommodate those I send you. I will make room for each one. Be willing and open your hearts. I will bring you more people to love than you can imagine now, but I will also give you graces to love heroically. Pray for these graces, My children. All of My Children of Light must decide for love. It is a decision. Decide now to be more loving, more patient, more kind. Do not focus on petty differences. Overlook one another's shortcomings. Recall that I ask My children to live for the Kingdom of Heaven now

while you are still living on earth. Pray the Lord's Prayer, the prayer I taught My Apostles, and reflect on these words. Meditate on them, My children. You are praying for forgiveness from your sins as you forgive the sins of others, yet you focus even on weaknesses that are not sins and allow these shortcomings to disturb your peace. My children, this is not living the Lord's Prayer. In the prayer to My Father and your Father you say these words, 'Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.' You are praying for God's Kingdom to come on the earth-just as it is in Heaven, but then you carry on living as if every small fault is a mortal sin. My children do not be annoyed by other's characteristics. Be annoyed by your own sins and the sins of others. Do not be disturbed by a child's noises at play. Be disturbed by violence and hatred. Do not be focused on small petty annoyances. See the beauty in each person. See God in one another. Focus on what is important—love. Focus on joy. Focus on peace and mercy. Focus on forgiving your neighbor and serving those in need. Serve one another out of hearts full of love. This is what I am calling you to do and to be, for this is living the Gospel."

"Now is the time for final preparations, My children. Finalize all that you need to do to be prepared. Frequent the Sacraments. Pray. Help one another. The time is growing short now before the next upheaval. Pray for direction in all things. Ask Me for clarity and in your prayers, I will direct you. My Mother intercedes for you, Her children. She will give you refuge in Her Immaculate Heart, so do not fear. My Holy Mother stands ready with Her arms open wide to all of Her children. Be not afraid. St. Joseph is also active in this specific time during the Church's purification. He is a powerful Saint who also intercedes for you. His special and particular place in Heaven assigned to him from all time, his particular grace as the earthly father of mine, gives him power over demons and the enemies of My Church. Ask for his intercession. Consecrate your homes to the Holy Family, My children and your homes and all within will be

protected. Just as God protected the Israelites in Egypt with the blood of the lamb smeared on the doorposts, the entry way to homes, so will consecration of your homes to the Holy Family serve to protect you. Have no fear. What comes will be endured, My children. You must realize what is important is serving God, loving God, loving one another, welcoming the stranger (your brothers and sisters) and sharing all you have with all who come to you. Remember, My child, how you are to greet each one I send."

Yes, Jesus. You said we are to welcome each one and say that we were expecting them, we were waiting for them. We are so glad they are finally here. Welcome. (or words to that effect)

"Yes, My little lamb. This is what you will say and how you will be toward all who come. Each family member must be prepared to greet those who come in this manner. They will have lost all material possessions, their homes, their furnishings, even their clothing. Many will have lost family members and friends, also. Make them feel welcomed and let them know you knew they were coming. The Lord prepared this place for them. It is now their home away from home so to speak. Everything I have given you, My (names withheld), My (names withheld), now belongs to all. This is how you are to share. I will provide. You will not run out of food or water. You will have what you need. I would like you to find an alternate way to heat your home. It will be necessary during winter. Do what you can now, My children so that you are able to stay warm when times are very bleak."

Yes, Lord. Thank You, Lord. Lord, I was thinking again last night about changing our chimney or building a real chimney. I will speak to (name withheld) about this.

"Yes, My child. This is My inspiration to you, as well as the solar heat. Do these things and it will be less miserable for you and for the children I will send you."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You, Lord.

“My child, you do not have the additional water filtration systems by accident. You will use all of these, My child to supply the needs of all those who are with you. Do not fear. The scale is larger than you imagine now, My son and My daughter. Finalize your preparations. I will assist you. Ask the saints and angels to help as well. Ask and you will receive My children. You have not because you ask not.”

Yes, Lord. Thank You, Jesus.

“My children, do not fret and do not be filled with anxiety. Do what you can and I will do the rest. Call on the angels who are at your disposal waiting to assist you. You often forget your Guardian Angel is by your side at all times. Speak with your faithful guardian and allow your angel to resolve problems and come to your assistance. They will do so, especially when you have developed a friendship with them and have allowed your hearts to be more open to their promptings. They help spiritually, of course, but can also be relied on for physical assistance. Your angels were assigned to you by My Father long before you were born and each was chosen just for the soul to whom they are assigned. They should become your special friends. If you aren’t close to them already, it isn’t too late. They will be of particular help during this time leading up to the refuge time, during the Time of the Illumination, when My Holy Spirit will enlighten and purify souls and during the refuge time. The angels of these times have been reserved for God’s people of today from all time. Understand this, My children, your Guardian Angels have been given much heavenly power. Reflect on this and you will understand the reason. My child, My child, I will be with you as I am with you now. All will be well. One day, in the future, you will look back on this time with a much deeper understanding and with more clarity. You will see, and you will understand

much more deeply how My hand guided you. Do not focus on your feelings which come and go like the weather. Focus on what is important on the lives and the love around you, on the goodness of God, the beauty of creation, the life of Faith and the great mission I give to each one of My Children of Light. Pray for souls. Do acts of penance for your sins and for the sins of others. Pray for those who do not know the love of God. These souls are in dire need of your prayers for conversion. Pray, pray, pray. Pray for your shepherds. Pray for the Church. I am with you. Love one another. Forgive those who persecute you. Be at peace, My children. The world longs for peace. Give them (all those around you) My peace. I will replenish your supply so do not hesitate to give it away out of love to others."

"That is all for now, My child. I love you! I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace. Be mercy. Be joy, and above all be love."

Thank You, Jesus my Lord and my God. Amen. Alleluia! Praise Your Most Holy Name.

September 13, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe, adore, honor, love and praise You, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion. Mass is so beautiful, Lord. It is Heaven on earth. Praise You, Lord that we now have access to the Sacraments. I pray that somehow You will make a way for Your people to receive even if another lockdown occurs. Lord, I pray for all who are ill; especially for (names withheld and all who are suffering during this time. Lord, I heard a staggering statistic and I don't know if it is accurate but the numbers of people suffering from mental illness have dramatically increased and the number of suicides. Lord, I'm sure this is due to the isolation people feel due to the virus. Many people feel there is no hope and the joys they experienced due to going to Church, birthday parties and just

being with family and friends has diminished. Lord, You are the source of all joy and love. Lord, You spread love through Your people.

Jesus, help those who are alone, isolated and lonely to experience, now more than ever, Your presence in their lives no matter their circumstances. May all who have not experienced Your love, have an encounter with You. Your heart is so adorable, so merciful and kind, so beautiful. Help all Your children to learn this about You, Jesus. May all come to know, love and follow You, my sweet Savior. Give all of us the graces we need, especially graces for conversion and the graces to love heroically. Lord, I give You my life, my family, my heart and all of the actions I take this day. May everything be done within Your Sacred Heart, Lord. Take me into Your heart, Lord and never let me go. I want to dwell in You, Lord. I give You my will and ask that You please give me Yours. May I always walk in lockstep with You, Jesus. Lord, please bring conversion through repentance to all in our nation. Help us to be the land of people who love and serve You. May we once more be one nation under God. Purify our hearts, Lord. Help us to love one another as You have commanded us to do. Help us to forgive. Jesus, I trust in You!

“My (name withheld) I thank you for your presence here. I give many graces to those who come to adore Me. My child, My Sacred Heart burns for love of My children. My heart is the fire of love burning as in the burning bush Moses saw. My love purifies, it brings all things to light, it burns but does not consume and its flames never are and never will be extinguished. Those who return My love are so changed as to have a new life; a new life in the love. I do not need perfect people. So many children refuse to come to Me, putting it off for ‘someday’ because they feel unworthy. They think, ‘One day, I will decide for God, after I make changes.’ This usually means, after they give up some sinful pattern or some sinful companions. They do not realize this is a very dangerous position because they are

choosing a life of sin over God. It is also more difficult to will to change after willfully continuing in sin. You see, My children one must make a choice for God, for Me, right away. Choose Me. Come to Me and say, 'Lord, I know I sin and am a sinner. Nevertheless, I want to change but cannot do this without your help. Lord, I need Your Divine assistance. Please forgive my sins, even if they are many, and take me as Your child. Renew my heart.' In this way, I will help you to transform your life. Sometimes it will be an overnight transformation. In most cases, it will be bit by bit. I am gentle. I know what each soul needs and I know everything about them. I know which ones require slow, but steady progress and which souls need immediate and complete transformation. If a soul will be coming to meet Me soon because I know their death is imminent, I will transform them immediately. If a soul would fall into worse sin afterwards and a slower process is needed, I will work very patiently and bring them along the way gently. Every soul is unique and I know what is best for each one. Therefore, do not be concerned or have fears about approaching God, My children. I love each one and I long to have you return to Me. I love you so much that I want you to live forever with Me in the Kingdom of Heaven."

"Do not fear rejection for I never reject My children, no matter how dark their souls have become. The only thing required is a desire to follow Me and a desire to repent, to turn your back on sin and to will to love Me. Even if this desire is not very strong, ask and I will give you this desire. Remember, My little ones who are far from Me, that emotions are not reliable. They frequently change. Be authentic and seek Me and you will find a good, loving and merciful God awaits you with open arms. I am a loving and perfect Father. If you did not have an earthly father or if you did not have a good father, think of all you wish your father was for you. For example, was he harsh and uncaring? I am the opposite, gentle and full of love and concern for you. Was he absent? I am always present with you. This is true even if you are not aware of My presence. Was he abusive? I

am respectful, kind and meek. Was he argumentative? I never argue and I am completely just and completely merciful. Whatever the shortcomings of your earthly father, think of what you wish he could be and see that I am all of these good traits and good virtues and I am all love. Come to Me and I will show you what a good Father I am. I will provide every good thing if you decide for Me. Open your hearts to the love. Open your hearts to the light. I will fill you with My love and you will be a new creation. All will be well. Only return to Me while there is time, My wayward children. Otherwise you may lose your soul to the adversary. He makes many promises and tempts the multitudes to follow him and when he has used you for his purposes, he will chew you and spit you out. You will fall into the fiery furnace to burn in hell. Do not wait when something as vital as your soul is at stake. You do not know how much time you will have. Spend it well, My children. Walk with Me into the light of truth. I will show you the way."

Thank You, Jesus for Your great love and mercy. Lord, many holy priests are being silenced or persecuted from within the Church. Lord, please protect them. Have mercy on us, Lord. We need our good and holy priests who give us the truth of the Gospel. They don't water things down, but give us clear and concise information that is formative, not just informative. They help us along the spiritual life and they have met such a need when our churches were closed to us. Oh Jesus, we need our good shepherds. Have mercy on us, Lord. Protect them for their sakes and for ours.

"My little lamb, continue to pray for your shepherds. Pray for My holy priest sons. This is the time of the purification. You are clearly able to see just how much sin has entered My Church. The faithful ones can now identify those who are for Me and those who work against Me. My good and faithful priest sons who are courageously proclaiming the Gospel and leading My people, will suffer

during this current Age of Disobedience. I know all and I see all. My suffering sons are being drawn ever more closely to My Pure, Sacred Heart. They are being true sons of the Father. They give glory to God when they suffer for Me and My Kingdom. I do not want this for them. The ones who are either choosing evil, or who are being cowards are doing so of their free will. I respect man's free will, for I created free will out of love for mankind. All will be judged accordingly. The holy priest sons are precious to Me. They are precious to the entire world and the saints in Heaven intercede for them in a special way. Pray for them to remain strong in the Lord, to have courage and to be aware of My presence in their lives. They are closer to Me when they bear this suffering, than ever before. Be ready to defend My priests and to take them into your homes when necessary. Encourage them, love them, pray for them."

"The trials will grow, My little lamb. They will grow in intensity. Yet, I have assured you that I am with you. I will never abandon you or any of My children. I will not leave you orphaned, even if the churches close their doors again. I will make a way for you and for My children but you will go through hardships. These are brought on by the evil one and because the degree of sin in the world is like never before. I am infinitely merciful. My smallest and most pure children cry out to Heaven begging for love, begging for help, begging for an end to this suffering. I am also infinitely just and My justice will put an end to the atrocious sin of abortion and child trafficking, slavery to sin, murder, and all types of sins against the sanctity of life, marriage and the dignity of the children, all of whom are created by God. My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph and My remnant will be brought safely in the ark of Her heart to the time of peace, unity and the era of My love will reign. Be at peace, My children. Pray, pray, pray. Do penance for your sins and for those who reject God. Avail yourselves of the Sacraments as frequently as possible even if it requires travel to do so. My children, you have experienced what it is like to be deprived of the Sacraments. Do not take this time

for granted. Be grateful to the Lord and to My Most Holy Mother for Her intercession. Pray the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet 2-3 times per day. The people far from God need your prayers. Your prayers also console My heart that is so rejected by My lost children."

"My little lamb, thank you for writing My words today. I realize they were strong words, but I have given you the grace to do this. I will always be with you. I supply exactly what is needed, My child. Go now in peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. I love you. Be at peace. All will be well."

Amen, Lord. I love You!

October 4, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I love You, my Lord and my God. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion today. Thank You for the freedom to worship You and to follow You, my Lord. Jesus, please protect our Nation and our leaders. Please help President Trump and all who are ill to get well soon. Protect their family. Please protect Vice President and Mrs. Pence and their family. Lord, bring all fallen away Catholics home and convert all who do not know and love You. Protect us from the evil that wants to rule in our hearts and in the World. I pray for an end to violence especially that of abortion. Heal the women who have mistakenly chosen to have an abortion. Heal them, forgive them, console them. Thank You for the visit with my daughter yesterday. It was good to be with her, Lord! Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

"Yes, My child. I am glad you are here with Me today both at Mass and in this chapel where I dwell hidden in the tabernacle. I am here waiting for My children to come, but so few visit Me. I give graces to those who come to sit with Me in the silence of their hearts. Since many do not come, there are graces that are not given. Oh, how I wish to shower My children with graces but they do not reach out to Me. They are too busy with their busy lives. Too busy to come to be with the Lord God. My Sacred Heart grieves for My poor children who put their social lives, recreation and material goods ahead of Me. I have much to give them. I am not distant, but near to My people. I have come to My people during the Consecration in order to be with them

continually. My children, Adoration is an extension or a continuation of Holy Mass in that I am truly present body, blood, soul and divinity in the Mass and I remain so in the Eucharistic bread that is only an appearance of bread after the priest says the Eucharistic words. I am the bread that came down from Heaven, My children. I love You so much that I do not abandon You."

What more could You do for us, Lord than You have already done?

"My child, My child how I long to do more for My children if they would only open their hearts to Me. The great and terrifying day of the Lord will come soon and many, many will regret their actions, their sins, their lack of love. I wish to give graces for love. I wish to give of My love, to hold My children close to My Sacred Heart, tenderly with the affection of a good brother, a good father. I long to open the doors of My heart and allow My mercy to flood the souls of My children, to forgive and renew them, to make their hearts new like little children, to give them joy, peace and courage to give them hope. I long for each one to accept My love, to follow Me and to live each day as if in Heaven. My Kingdom has come, My child. It came to Earth when I was born into the World and it will come again at the end of this era, at the end of this Age of Disobedience. Then, My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph, My child and souls will shine like the sun, with purity, chastity, holiness, with peace and joy radiating like rays of the brightest of lights piercing the night sky and lighting up the heavens. This great and magnificent day will never be forgotten among the human race and all of Heaven will rejoice for so many pure souls. My child when the Age of Disobedience ends and the Age of Obedience begins it will be the New Springtime My son, your Pope John Paul the II spoke of, for which he tried to prepare the world. All peoples will worship in truth and will worship the One True God. All people will know the truths of the Church I established and they will believe and know that I am truly present in the consecrated bread of the

altar. All will worship in unity, My child. No one will be fearful. People will be safe from harm for their will be very little sin in the world. There will be free will and though this will not be Heaven yet, with no temptations few will sin at all for a period of time. The World will be purified and restored to its natural beauty by design. All will be clean and pure, therefore the rivers will be untainted by pollution. It will be sweet, clean water, good enough to drink fresh from the streams and lakes. The animals will not be afraid of My children, nor My children of the animals. The earth will be made like new and you will see the splendor of God in creation."

"I desire all My Children of Light to live in this new Era of Peace. Some of My children will come to live with Me in Heaven before the Era of Peace. This is My will because many will need to be spared the Time of Great Trials. This is out of My Mercy, My children. Some will die martyrs and will be given high places in Heaven. My children, I tell you this so you trust Me in My mercy. Some people would not withstand the test and their souls would be at stake. Others will withstand this and more but will give their lives for your Jesus and for souls who are in peril. Most of My children will either fall away or will die as a result of the many natural disasters and chastisements. Among these who perish, some will come to Heaven, Purgatory and Hell, just as souls who die now (or of natural causes) do. This is not new information, My children but I tell you this so you do not judge souls who die in calamities as being less holy than those who live through the Time of Great Trials into the Era of Peace. Do not judge souls, My children only pray for them. Only I can judge souls because I am infinitely merciful and infinitely just. Those who go through the Time of Great Trials will be given many, many graces, just as the early Church, but even more so. This is true, My children because it will be even more difficult than in the early Church and the time of persecution. This is why I will shorten the days or you would not live through them and I will also provide many graces. You will be consoled by the love of

each other and the love of God. Though times will be most difficult, you will have miracles and you will see the hand of God miraculously protect you. I love you, My children and I will that you live. I will that you have life everlasting and come to dwell with Me in Heaven."

"What do you will, My children? What do you desire above all things? Is it Me? Do you desire Heaven? Do you desire this for others? Pray, My Children of Light. Pray much until you desire what I desire. Unite your small hearts to Mine and they will become hearts full of love, peace and joy. They will also become hearts filled with love and concern for your neighbor, your brothers and sisters. (Neighbors are your brothers and sisters. They are one and the same.) My children, it is not difficult to understand. My message, the Gospel message is simple enough for children to understand and yet it confuses the proud and the haughty, the wicked and those who pursue power over My people. If you do not understand how to enter the Kingdom of God it is because your hearts are not like children's hearts. Seek My Kingdom. Seek the One who loves you. Seek Me and you will find Me. Do not be afraid. I will not reject the one who honestly seeks Me. I will embrace you, no matter how much or to what degree you have sinned. Come to Me, My children, My poor, lost children. Come to Me. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain. If you continue to follow the evil one or continue to follow your own passions and vices as if they were gods, you will lose everything, your very souls, and you will only gain a small useless and empty short-term victory that will become your ball and chain. The evil one who is My adversary and yours is the great deceiver. He wants to rule your soul with contempt and torment you for the rest of eternity. He uses you for his small conquests and when he has no more use of you, he wants your death and eternal sentencing to hell."

"My children who have been so deceived, awaken from your slumber and realize the devil and his minions are crushing

you. They hate you, because they hate Me and you are My children. For this reason alone, they hate you. This becomes even more putrid because you are the children of God whom I love. His only means of retribution against God is through My children. He can do nothing to Me since I am all powerful. The next worst thing is to hurt My children and entice them to worship him (a creature) rather than the Creator. Do not allow yourselves to live this lie any longer, My poor children. Choose God. Choose life. Choose love. Choose the One who loves you, who created you, who died so that you can live. My lost little children I tell you this because it is truth. I tell you there are no other gods but only the One True God, Creator of Heaven and Earth, Creator of man. There is One True Church, the church I established on earth through My Holy Apostles. Come into My Church. Do not be deceived by the evil one into thinking this Church is not holy because there are many who have fallen into sin. The Church is holy, because I am holy. My teachings, the Sacraments, the Holy Mass, these are holy. People sin in the Church and out of the Church. There are no perfect human beings alive today and so of course there is sin. My children I am purifying My Church and soon it will be as it was intended to be. Soon it will be holy and pure, bright as the sun but first it must withstand the trials that are already upon it and will grow even greater. This must be, My children to purify My bride. Those who cling to the true Church will receive a magnitude of graces. Do not be afraid, for I am with you. My Mother is guiding you. St. Joseph watches over My Church. All will be well. Come to Me. Put your trust in Me. All will be well. Keep your eyes on Me, My Children of Light. All will be well. This is all for now, My child. Go in peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My love."

Amen, Jesus. Alleluia.

September 27, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Oh my Jesus, hidden in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar I adore You! I love You, Jesus! Lord, thank You for the opportunity to be in Your presence in this place. Thank You for the freedoms we have to attend Mass, to receive the Holy Sacrament and to adore You. Lord, the world seems to be on a dangerous precipice. Many cities are filled with violence and hatred. Where we live things appear to be very calm, Jesus. It's been eye opening to see just how quickly things can escalate, and yet I've felt for several years that things are not as they seem. Lord, I realize in order to have peace, hearts must be transformed by Your grace. Change hearts, Lord and bring about real conversion. May all people know and love You, my Savior, my God. Bring peace to our hearts, Lord. True peace which comes only from You. Lord, please protect the little children, the elderly and all who are vulnerable. Help us, Jesus to do Your Will, to love one another as You have loved us and to love and serve You above all! Heal those who are ill, Lord especially those who are terminally ill. Console them. Comfort them and give rest to the ones who care for them. I pray especially for (name withheld) who has been caring for her mother for years. She does so while working and she is so tired. Lord, I want to help her but she doesn't feel that others can care for her mother in the way she can. She is also concerned because her mother suffers so and she is unable to display kindness to others due to the great pain she is experiencing. Help them both, Jesus. Be with all people who will die today or tonight, especially those who are unprepared for death. Lord, forgive me of my sins. Help me to grow in holiness. I pray for graces to love heroically, Lord. I have so far do go on the road to holiness. You must pick me up and carry me, Jesus. I am going so slowly and am unable to go at the pace that is needed especially knowing the hour is so late. Please, Lord. I am a weak soul and I do not do all You ask of me and I give in to my inclinations for comfort and self-centeredness. When will I ever be the person you created me to be, Jesus? I don't know, but I fear it will not happen unless You rescue me from myself. Lord, please

give me a more loving heart and every grace needed to do Your Will, Jesus instead of my will. I love You, Lord. I want to love You so much more.

“My child, my child. I forgive you. I love you and I am walking with you. I go at your pace, My little one. If the time called for an abundance of grace to flood your soul in an instance, I would do this. As it is, for now you must continue to walk the path in front of you. Be assured that I am with you. You do not walk this road alone. Continue to advance, even if it is a struggle, My child for there is merit in the struggle. When the times grow even darker and the time of persecution at its height, you will have every grace needed, I assure you. Until then do as I have asked and pray, pray, pray. Ask your Guardian Angel to help you in your spiritual walk. Remember to request the holy ones in Heaven to pray for you, especially your patron Saint Elizabeth and all the saints I have given to you and your family as special intercessors. They will not only pray for you but they are also given My permission to guide you.”

“All of My Children of Light are especially united to Heaven in these days. Pray much and seek the prayers of those who have already gained Heaven. They know what it is to toil on earth and they have overcome. They also know, due to their vantage point in Heaven what is occurring on Earth. They know just how to pray for you, My children but too many souls on earth forget to ask for their prayers. You have free will My children and this means Heaven respects your will. You must ask for prayers and ask for guidance for if you do not want this intercession and guidance, all of Heaven is unable to help you. My Children of Light, it is not that Heaven is incapable, but it is the respect for God’s creation and design. He created people to have free will, because of His deep love and respect for mankind. Every day, ask for assistance from your Guardian Angel and the saints in Heaven. In this way, many graces will be showered upon you. This is especially needed in these times, My little children. Pray much for souls who are far

from Me. Pray for their conversion. Pray, My children, pray. The hour is growing late and a time will come when it will be too late for conversion of the hardened heart. Offer sacrifices/penance for the people who do not love God. I desire many souls to come to know and love Me. I desire their conversion so they will return to the family of God and be with Me in My Heavenly Kingdom. I do not want to lose even one soul to the fires of hell. I know many of you, my beloved children, are concerned for family members. Pray the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet for their souls. Offer your Communions for them. Have Masses said for their conversion. Much grace will be showered upon them. It will be of great benefit to their souls especially during the Illumination of Consciences. I hear every prayer and each sigh of your heart for your loved ones. Do not be discouraged, but trust in your Jesus. I am all love. I am all mercy. I am the Savior of the World. Trust in Me, but pray, pray, pray."

"My little one, you are very weary. You know well the time is short. You know there is much to accomplish to prepare, but My little lamb you must rely more on Me. I will assist you I send angels to assist you. Remember that when you feel overwhelmed it is because you are not relying on Me as much as you ought. You cannot do everything alone, My child. There is too much to do with little time remaining. I will send souls to help you, My little lamb. Trust in Me. All will be well. I will cover any gaps you have, My child and you will have all that is needed for those I send you. I will multiply necessities, also. Be assured of My words, My child. I am your loving Father. I care for all of My children. Do what you can and leave everything else to Me. I will do the heavy lifting."

(Personal conversation omitted)

If this is Your Holy Will, it will happen by Your grace. It if is not Your Will, You will provide in another way. All belongs to You, Lord. The home and property you have given us, we

give back to You to use as You will. Thank You for all the blessings and the love You give us, Jesus. Thank You for the mission entrusted to our family. Help us to prepare for those who will come during the Time of Great Trials so they are as comfortable as possible, as welcomed as we can make them feel, and as loved as humanly possible. Lord, please fill in the gaps for all of our deficiencies. We can't live one day without Your assistance and Your grace. Thank You for Your love, Lord.

"My daughter, thank you for coming here today to keep Me company. Thank you to My son (name withheld) also. I know you long to be outdoors enjoying these last days of summer weather. It means very much to Me when My children wait with Me. This is the hour of great mercy still, My child but soon it will be the Time of Great Trials, suffering and intense purification. The time you have spent in Adoration and prayer will strengthen you, My children. This time is never wasted. Graces come down from Heaven on the world where My children adore Me in My Eucharistic Kingdom. Be encouraged children. Through the tumultuous times, My Holy Spirit will strengthen you. Continue walking with Me. Continue to seek guidance and assistance from My Most Holy Mother Mary. She never fails to intercede for Her children before the throne of God. She brings your prayers with Her and infuses them with grace before presenting them to God the Father. Give Her your thanks and your love. She is the most loving and pure Mother and I share Her with you because of My love for you and for Her sake. I want to make Her known and loved. She brought Me into the world through her 'yes'. Imitate Her, My children."

"My child, I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in the peace and grace of God. Be mercy, be love, be joy, be peace to all a world in darkness. Be the salt and the light, My little children. All will be well. All will be well."

Amen! Alleluia!

October 25, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Dearest Jesus, present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, it is very good to be here with You, oh Lord. Thank You for the most Holy Mass and most Holy Eucharist this morning. Happy Feast of Christ the King, Lord Jesus Christ! Thank You for the opportunity to receive a plenary indulgence, Lord. You are kind and merciful, Lord! We are most grateful and do not take anything for granted, Lord. What a treasure we have in our Catholic faith. A thousand thank you's! Please allow Holy Mass to be celebrated publicly (always) Jesus. I can't bear the thought of being separated from my Eucharistic Lord again. Lord, I lift up those who are ill and all who will die today, especially those who are unprepared for death. I bring to You all who are suffering physically, mentally and spiritually. Heal all wounds and restore Your people to Yourself, Lord. Jesus, I give myself to You and all that I possess (by Your goodness) and surrender everything to Your Most Holy Will. Use me as You will, Jesus. (personal conversation omitted)

Thank You for our day with (names withheld) and for the beautiful time they had with (name withheld). Help them to know what they should do next about moving. People are still trying to prepare for what is to come, Jesus. Help us to have all that is needed. I recognize that You will provide for our needs, too Lord but You want us to cooperate. Direct and guide us all, Jesus.

Lord, please protect our President and his family as well as the Vice President and members of the cabinet (and their families). Send legions of angels to protect them and to

protect our country. Help people who have been blinded by so much propaganda to see. Give them Your light, Lord. They do not fully understand the consequences of their choices at the voting booth, Lord but I am concerned they will not see clearly until it is too late. Forgive me, Lord for not doing more to witness to them. Lord, please help them as they do not fully know what they are doing, in many cases and how evil and corrupt our nation and the world has become. Give us eyes to see, ears to hear and clarity of thought, Jesus.

"My child, My child, it is good that you and My son are here with Me. I bestow graces on those who adore Me in the Blessed Sacrament; even when you cannot physically see Me, My daughter and I am hidden in the tabernacle. Thank You for consecrating yourselves to Me on this feast day. I thank all of My children who consecrated themselves to My Sacred Heart. My little lamb, you are learning to become smaller and to accept the graces I give you. They are not always the ones you prefer but they are what you need and what I want for you."

Thank You, Jesus

"My daughter, this is an important message for today and the coming months. I want My children to renew their commitment to their Faith, their commitment to the One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. This Church is more than the building, it is My people. The Church lives in your hearts, My children. It is very important now, right now, to avail yourselves of the opportunities to receive the Sacraments. I have stressed this before, but today I want to stress even more so the need for My people to receive Me in the Eucharist, to go to Confession and to pray, pray, pray. I say this word 'pray' three times for emphasis, but I want your emphasis to be on the Sacraments and on prayer. Read Holy Scripture and reflect on it. Speak to Me often throughout the day. Develop a prayer 'routine' or discipline and stay with this for it will provide you with structure. This

will be a consolation to you in the days to come which will be more chaotic than you have experienced. I am with you. I will remain with you. You need to frequent the Sacraments while there is still time for soon the churches will be closed again. Access the graces I make available to you, My children. I am a good and benevolent God and I will the best for you. You must will the best for yourselves and your families and the best thing is My Eucharistic Communion with you. Be prepared for all that will surely come due to the evil in the world. I am more powerful than this evil and you will see the power of the Son of Man but first evil will have its day as I wait for more of My children to repent. I will the salvation of all but I have given mankind free will to freely choose Me. Sadly, tragically many, many choose My adversary and yours. They choose darkness over light, sin over holiness, depravity over purity. The time has passed for standing in the middle between good and evil. One must choose and the time is now. Pray for your friends and loved ones. Pray for yourselves also that you withstand the trials. The Time of Great Trials is fast approaching, My little Children of Light and I intend to make you strong with many heavenly graces. Only dispose yourselves to receive them. Do so by going to Confession to cleanse your souls, then to the heavenly banquet that I bring to you in every Mass through the hands of My priest sons. Pray for them, My children. They are in great need of prayer. Pray and offer sacrifices for your shepherds, the Bishops who are in desperate need of prayer. Do not judge them, My beautiful little ones, only pray for them and encourage them to choose the right path. You may think, 'I am only a lay person. What can I do that would have any impact?' Do not think this way. Put on the mind of Christ, My children. Together, there is nothing you and I can't do. I work in and through you. Your shepherds need your wisdom and encouragement very much. They are in constant battle for souls. The attacks are much stronger on their souls than on yours and they need to be fortified by your love and your prayers. Fast for them, My holy

children. Love My Church enough to fast for your shepherds. When you do this, you do it for Me."

"Help Me to win souls, My children. Offer every task, every suffering, even each inconvenience for souls and for your shepherds. Think of how much this culture wears on pure souls. You cannot imagine how very difficult it is for My holy pure Bishops who are being persecuted even by their own brothers as well as by the world. They are undergoing Golgotha with Me, My children. Be faithful to My Church and stand with your persecuted brothers and sisters. Love as I have loved you. Pray for those who persecute you and when they persecute you, remember they are persecuting Me, also. I love you, My Children of Light. I encourage you to remain strong in the faith. Teach it to your children and grandchildren. You will need to pass the Faith on to them. If you do not, it will die and be extinguished like the small flame of a single candle. When you stand firm in your Faith and teach your family to do the same, the flames become stronger, brighter and burn like an enormous bonfire. This is what I intend for My Children of Light, to be so bright for love of God that you penetrate the darkness and burn so brightly as to end all darkness. You can do this, My little ones, because I will send My Holy Spirit yet again when consciences will be illuminated in a powerful way. The Light of My Spirit will shine its purity on every dark corner within man's hearts and minds. They will see themselves as I see them. They will have such clarity that it will be blinding for some. Be prepared to evangelize and instruct people in the Faith of the One True Church, for there will be a multitude of conversions all over the world. ***My child, please focus on compiling the packets of literature and blessed items My daughter (name withheld) told you about. Some of My children are doing so, but there is a great need for more groups of My children doing this. I will use these to teach the lost souls who will return home and they will be very open to learn, indeed they will be hungry since they have not had real food before. Prepare many,**

many packets to give to these beautiful souls who will be like empty vessels longing to be filled with holy grace and the beauty and truths of My Church. You are going to be the saints of this day as My Most Holy Son, Louis, prophesied. You must prepare now for this for there will be no time later. Do not wait, My children. Please, I urge you in this. Seek the Sacraments, pray, read Holy Scripture, offer yourselves as living sacrifices for the good of souls and be prepared to rescue souls during the time allotted after the Illumination. This is all My children. My daughter, get this message out as quickly as possible, for I want many souls to know this information right away."

(Personal conversation omitted.)

"Events in the world are occurring rapidly, My little one. You wonder why some things haven't happened, yet and why some evil deeds, already exposed are not coming to fruition. (consequences) My child recall the corruption that permeates your nation and the world. It will all be exposed one day. If it was acted upon now, just consequences would not be enacted. The timing is critical in days such as this. I am aligning all that needs to occur and to be in place. All will occur in due time. Continue to be merciful, to love, to pray, to receive the Sacraments and to be open to My direction. Ask My Most Holy Mother Mary to guide you in everything now. Remain in the shelter of My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. You are now living in treacherous times and you need every protection I give to My Church. In all things, trust. Do not fear. Remember, I am purifying the World and creating a bright and beautiful future for all of My children. You are the Children of Light. I am counting on you to carry My Light, the light of faith in one of the darkest times in history. My Children of Light, soon you will be the Children of the Renewal. First, you must pass through these times of disobedience. You will get through this, with My help. I want you to not only survive and get through this, but to be victorious. Yes, My children, victorious. My Mother who is

Our Lady of Victory will lead you. Pray the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. Pray also the Chaplet of St. Michael. You must pray now every day, just as you take your vitamins, brush your teeth and other routines. Now you must realize this prayer and this time of receiving the Sacraments is vital for you. Incorporate this into your daily routine as much as possible, My children."

"That is all, My little one. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace. Bring My love, My mercy and My peace to the world."

Amen! Alleluia, Lord!

***Click for information about the packets.**

October 18, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I am so grateful to be here with You today, Lord. I love You and praise You my Lord, God and King. Jesus, thank You for the beautiful Holy Mass and for Holy Communion. Thank You for the meeting with (name withheld) afterwards who told me about her mother's illness. Please be with her mother and with their entire family as they care for her. Give them many graces and consolations, Lord. Help (name withheld) to draw very near to You, Lord. Give her all that she needs. Jesus, I entrust all loved ones to You and all who are ill. I especially pray for (names withheld) and all who suffer from cancer, Alzheimer's, dementia, heart disease and physical trauma. I pray also for those who are suffering from emotional trauma. Help them to draw near to Your Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Please end violence, especially the violence of abortion. Give us peace in our hearts, Prince of Peace. Lord, (name withheld) is anxious about the next step You have in mind for her. Please give her guidance and direction. Help them to make the decision that aligns with Your Will.

“My child, My child, write My words. In these days of disobedience there is much, much corruption due to pride and grasping at power. Evil has penetrated the Church through corrupt men and it is present in all institutions in your country, financial, education, government at all levels (even local) including farming and the production of food. In many facets within community life, evil has been allowed to take root. It is everywhere. There are also people who follow Me and so do not despair. I will give all of My Children of Light the grace to do My Will if they seek Me and ask for My direction. I am with My children, always. I remain at your side and within you through reception of the Most Holy Eucharist. Even when you are unable to receive Me, I am still with you. I never abandon My children. I am Mercy and Mercy is Me. I am Love and Love is Me. Put your trust in Me, not in the world or in worldly things. I have the living water. I am the living water, the water of life. Therefore, do not fear. Fear is useless. What is needed is trust.”

“The purification is underway. The Church is living My passion, My child. This time is like the agony in the garden. You suffer due to so much evil in the world and you suffer because you have an idea of what is to come. Many know from the prophets, scripture and My Mother’s apparitions. Still many more are unaware. They will come to know through My Children of Light and via the Illumination of Conscience and the events that follow. Countless people are unprepared. It is for these I ask you to prepare, My children. Thank you to those who have been laboring for a long time, many years to prepare for this time. I will bless you abundantly for all you have done and for the many sacrifices made in preparation. You are living for others in an age where the majority of people live for themselves. My Children of Light, those who have prepared their homes to receive people in need, you will receive many, many people. I will provide; do not worry. I ask for willing hearts, not perfection. I will use what you have. The angels will direct those who are intended for you. I have already

selected who will come to you and I will provide everything needed from what you have already done. It will be just as it was in the Gospel story of the loaves and the fishes. A boy offered what he had and I multiplied his offering to feed the multitudes. What you have, My children I will multiply so that no one will go hungry who is dwelling with you. I will also provide the graces you need to deal with various circumstances that will arise. Those I send to help you will have the skills needed for the people and circumstances. So you see, My Children of Light, all will be well. All will be well!"

Thank You, Lord. Blessed Trinity, please protect President Trump, Vice President Pence and all their families. Guard, guide and direct their steps and all their decisions. Keep them safe from harm. Open the eyes of the people, Lord to see the truth. Please guide those who are voting to vote in alignment with Your most holy will and for the Gospel of Life. Please, Lord. Our Nation doesn't deserve Your goodness, but we need You, Lord. I am begging You on behalf of Your mercy, Lord. Convert our hearts. Bring all who have fallen away from You, back to right relationship with You and Your Holy Catholic Apostolic Church. I pray for those who do not know and love You. Please allow them to choose You during the Illumination. Give them graces to avail themselves of Your mercy. Help us all to frequent the Sacraments. It is particularly challenging for those who work, Lord or who do not live close to a Church. (It is no excuse, Jesus I am just saying it is more challenging.)

"My child, My child, it is very important for all to frequent the Sacraments as much as possible. I will help everyone in need of direction. Ask for My assistance and I will give you clarity. It is a matter of priorities in many cases. Come to Me and ask for My guidance. I will help My children who want to go to Mass and Confession more frequently. My children can often find a way to do so, just as they are able to do other things that are a priority. It is usually a matter of deciding what is most important. You will need these

sacramental graces. They are needed now, for your daily lives and for what is to come when access will once again be limited."

"My little lamb, the Church is entering into the time of the abomination in the temple. This grieves you, My little one as it does many. This has been foretold and it is known by and through Scripture. Pray, My children, Pray. Pray as I have asked and as My Mother has requested. My (name withheld) and My (name withheld), I have given you all that was needed to prepare you. I will continue to guide you, but trust that you have what is needed. Your angels will guide you, also and prompt you when necessary. Continue praying as I have asked. Be open to those I send you and remember to accept them as they are. Many will have been through much suffering and strife. There will be several who have lost loved ones. Be merciful, kind and patient with them. Speak with My son (name withheld) about a rule for living by during the refuge times. Discuss this with him and prepare one for your home and those who will come to you. This will be helpful as a guide for how you will organize and structure your days. In the beginning, there will not appear to be much structure. That is alright, due to the chaotic nature of change that will occur. However, establishing a prayer routine and having the rule for refuges will be helpful and will give those who are coming together many for the first time, peace and a foundation in which to measure their days during this difficult time to come. Remember, My Holy Spirit, My Mother and I are with you. St. Joseph is also directing you and will be especially involved during the refuge times as the spiritual father and protector, just as he was when I was a child on the earth. He protected My Most Holy Mother Mary and Me. He led us to Egypt, provided for us and protected us when Herod and his subjects wanted to kill Me. He led us back to Nazareth when the angel appeared to him in a dream telling him it was safe to return. St. Joseph and My Most Holy Mother Mary pray for the Church. They intercede for you, My children. Remember to ask for their intercession

and to thank them for their love. All of Heaven prays for you, My children. They are aware of your struggles. Focus now very much on what is really important and set aside anything that is not. Let even your conversations be holy now, My children (as they should always be but especially now). Live the Gospel, My children. Be love, be mercy, be joy, be kind. Be like your Jesus, Mary and Joseph. Pray for the intercession of the Holy Family and ask for graces to model your lives after the Holy Family. I bless all My children, My holy priest sons and religious and give you graces for peace during these troubled times."

"My little lamb, there are people who will continue to die from various causes. Take heart and know that each one who loves and follows Me is resting in the palm of My hand. Continue to pray for them, but also be accepting when I call a soul home to Heaven. I know what is best for each child of mine. Some will be better off spiritually by taking them home now and sparing them from what is to come. Some are needed to remain on earth to help countless souls. Some need to remain for their own reasons, for conversion, for additional healing of wounds, for forgiveness, and to give them the opportunity to change with the Illumination of Conscience. Whatever the reason, trust Me that what I do is for each soul's good and only I know what is best for them, for I know everything. Trust in My love and mercy for souls. Believe, My children. Believe in the goodness and mercy of your Jesus."

"My little lamb, thank you for loving and listening to those I send to you. Your mission is one of love and mercy. Yes, I call all of My children to love and mercy, but some are given talents for providing, for protecting, for teaching, for directing. Some are given talents for understanding people, for ministering to them out of compassion and love. Yours is this ministry, My child. I have prepared you for this. Your entire life and all of your experiences, even the disappointments and failures have prepared you to be empathetic, kind, loving and considerate. My child,

remember that each one has been given gifts and talents for the purpose and mission to which they are called. Because each person is truly unique, it is often that My children expect others to understand them."
"Children, allow others around you to be who I have created them to be. By this, I mean that you should allow them to be Christ to others in the way I am calling them to be. Be patient with them. You do not always know what is going on from a spiritual perspective. Allow others to be in union with My Will rather than making judgements about their behaviors. Be patient. Be merciful. Allow room for the Holy Spirit to work in your midst. If I bring someone to you (which occurs when someone 'crosses your path') do not rush the person. Be present to them and see what I do in your midst. My child, this happens to you often and did this morning after Mass. When you take the time to speak with someone who approaches you for what may seem trivial at first, they often bring up something deeper. As you listen to them and show concern, you are being mercy as I have asked and showing My love by your patient presence. This is what I mean by allowing space for My Holy Spirit to work. I prompted you, My child to enter that social setting. I know you would have preferred to leave so you could speak to Father and your friends. Thank you for following the promptings of My Holy Spirit."

Lord, thank you for making it easy to do so. I am sure there have been countless times I haven't done so. Help me to remain open to You, Lord and to Your direction.

"My child, there will be days to come when this will fill the time. It will feel as if this is all you do. I will help you. My Mother will guide you. I will send others to help you and My son, (name withheld). You must both be accepting of their help to free you to do what I have equipped you to do and to allow others to use the talents and skills I have given them. All will be well. You will learn much in the coming days. Be at peace. I am with you. I am with all of My Children of Light. Focus on what is to come afterwards, My

children, the Era of peace, the Age of Obedience. I will help you through the Time of Great Trials, so have no fear. I love you. I am with you. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace."

Thank You, Lord. Praise You, Jesus. Amen!

November 8, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dear Jesus. It is wonderful to be in Your holy presence! I love and adore You my Lord. Thank You for the opportunity to be here, Jesus. I am grateful and do not take this time for granted knowing that any day could bring a decision for another 'lock down' due to the COVID scare. Lord, I ask that You heal all who suffer from this virus and from all illnesses. Please comfort the family members who have lost loved ones because of this illness and all other illnesses, accidents, etc. I know it is very serious for many people. It's just that it doesn't warrant closing our churches or closing the Adoration chapels. In urgent and critical times, we need greater access to our Adoration chapels and to Holy Mass, not less access. Lord, Jesus heal our land and the hearts of our citizens. There is so much corruption and propaganda. There is much evil. There are also many people who love and follow You and who want to do what is good, just and righteous. Help us, Jesus against the evil enemy who prowls throughout the world seeking the ruin of souls. Vanquish the tempter, Lord. May Our Lady's Immaculate Heart triumph soon, Jesus. Your Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion and for Confession, Lord. What a blessing it is to have access to the Sacraments. I pray the Bishops in the U.S. will stand up for their people (Your people) and keep Your Church open so we can continue to receive You in Holy Communion and worship You. Lord, we need You. We need to go to Mass and to Confession. Jesus, I am depending on You to help

us. Jesus, I trust in You! Jesus, I trust in You! Jesus, I trust in You!

“My child, My child, it is good that you are here in this place. I appreciate My children visiting Me in Adoration. To adore God is a holy act. I shower graces upon those who seek Me in Adoration and who receive Me in Communion with clean hearts. I long to be united with My Children of Light. My little one, I do not Will My churches be closed. It is My Will that all will come to know and love Me and that many, many will come to believe in My saving power through My Mercy, My love. I do not wish to lose a single soul to the enemy of love. My child, we have had many discussions about free will. Free will is a great gift from God the Father. It is man’s free will that is causing (the exercise of free will for evil purposes) most of the problems in your society. It is the thirst for power, the hunger to oppress others to leverage even more power and remove opposition, the prideful nature in man that is causing and is at the root of evil. It is the love of money and the corruption that results from idolatry that feeds the appetite for evil. My child, My child, I do not interfere with free will even when used for evil purposes. If I did so, it would contradict what I created and the gift I have given to each person. My child, do not feel that this situation is therefore hopeless. I also do not interfere with the free will of those who choose good and who choose to stand against this evil. To do so is in fact Christ-like. I too stood against the evil of My day when I walked the Earth. I spoke out against sin and corruption to the point of giving up My life to save mankind from the death caused by sin. Be like Me and speak out with truth and with the power of love, of My love that compels the righteous souls to speak the truth in love. I am with you, My children. Unite with My most holy and blessed Mother. Unite yourselves to My Holy Will. Then, all that you do and say will be in accordance with My Will and with all in Heaven. My children, remember the saints who intercede for you. Remember the angels. Ask for their

prayers and for their intercession. They await your request for assistance."

"My little lamb, you will see changes in the world. You are seeing them now but more will occur. Do you recall when I told you the world was plunged into darkness, so much that it was worse than in the days of Noah? At first, though you believed Me, it was difficult for you to imagine. Though you knew My words were true, the full scope of evil was unknown to you."

Yes, I remember, Lord. It was easy to believe You (even if I didn't know fully) just because of the numbers of tiny babies killed through abortions. I really didn't know as much as I do now and even this is probably a very minimal view at that!

"Yes, this is so, My child. What you have come to know reveals the surface of what is occurring in the darkness. I am bringing much to light, My child. There are souls who cooperate with Me and who are exposing sinister plans made in darkness. This evil runs deep, My little one, and it is even worse than it seems."

Lord, even if it was no worse, it is still horrible. The evil ones cooperating in sin and death are unashamed and are even proud of their 'accomplishments.' They have no shame, Lord.

"Yes, My child. This is true. This is why you must continue to pray for their conversion. Ask others to pray for this intention as well."

Lord, I will tell others to storm Heaven for conversion of lost souls and those who do not know the love of God.

"My little lamb, I urge you and all My children to continue to frequent the Sacraments. Unite yourselves to Me in Holy Communion and through Confession where I heal souls. Fortify yourselves with prayer and reading of

Scripture. Sow seeds of light and life and water these seeds with kindness and mercy. I work through you, My children. I love you and I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My child and forgive your enemies and those who persecute you. Love them and pray for them, My child. All will be well. I am with you."

Amen, Lord.

November 1, 2020, All Saints Day, Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus present in the most holy Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in Your true presence, body, blood, soul and divinity, my Lord and my God. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion this morning. Thank You for the opportunity to be with members of my family yesterday. Lord, please bless (name withheld) who is so far from us. Take care of her, guard and protect her, Lord. Protect all of our loved ones, please Lord. Jesus, I pray for all souls who are far from You and who will die today especially for those who are unprepared for their deaths. I pray also for souls who have left the Church, that they will return in full communion. Help our ailing Church as she goes through her passion. I believe and trust Your words, Lord that, 'the gates of hell will not prevail against the Church.' Thank You for this assurance as sometimes it sure seems to be prevailing but I know the Church, Your body, will triumph over evil. You seem to be in the process of purifying the Church. I pray this process will go smoothly and swiftly, Lord. It is such a painful process and I'm sure we aren't even to the worst part, yet. Lord, watch over You holy priest sons and the consecrated religious who sacrifice their lives for You. Protect them and help them to fulfill the vows made to You. Help us to be faithful to our vocations, too Lord and all married couples. Thank You for Your great love and mercy, Jesus.

Lord, have You anything to say to me today?

“Yes, my little one. Your nation is in turmoil, due to the present separation and disunity caused by those who want to rule your country and many other countries in the world. Evil is undermining human rights, freedoms and its goal is oppression, power and dominion. My child be prepared for more and more dissension and insurrection. Pray for conversion of hearts, for peace and for healing of wounds. My little lamb, I love each one of My children but many have chosen a different path than the one I laid out for mankind. Many have decided to side with My adversary and consequently they attack all that is sacred, life, faith, hope and love. This is why they attack My Church where faith, hope and love is to be found in the Sacraments, the teachings, the most holy Mass, and the handing down of the faith to generation after generation. Pray for your shepherds who do battle daily with the evil, fallen angels. Pray for them and encourage them. Let them know you support them. If there are shepherds who are not living up to their promises, their vows and you know them, speak with them (privately). Correct them in brotherly love. Do not merely look the other way, My Children of Light when you are aware of sinful behavior or errors in the teachings handed down through My Apostles. Speak to them in love for the sake of their souls. If they listen to you, that is a great grace. If they do not listen to you, continue to pray for them but know that you have done your part. Remember, My children admonishing the sinner takes courage which is a cardinal virtue. My Children of Light hold fast to the truths of the Faith. You will be asked to teach others in due time. Be prepared to evangelize the multitudes. Do not be afraid. I am with you. I will give you the words to say. Have catechetical information they can read and ponder. Share it with them. There will be many, many souls who will be in unity with the Church after the Illumination of Conscience and I want you to be prepared to help them.”

Lord, I’m sorry I haven’t ordered what is needed for the packets. Help me to accomplish this in the upcoming days.

“I will assist you, My child.”

My daughter, you are trying to do My Will and this pleases Me. Do not compare yourself to others. Each child of Mine is unique and faces different circumstances. You and My son, (name withheld) cannot do everything alone. I recognize this occurs often but pray before each task or project. Ask for assistance from others and do not be hesitant to reach out to those you know. It will be a blessing for them when they assist you and more will be accomplished for My Kingdom. It is an exercise in humility when My children ask others for help. I am giving you a community of believers.”

Lord, so many people are carrying heavy loads. People are working hard to accomplish the tasks set before them especially now. People feel time is running out due to the coming ‘reset’ that it appears is soon.

“Yes, My child and this is precisely why you must all work together. More will be accomplished, and relationships will be strengthened. You are part of the Body of Christ, not a collection of pieces but part of a whole. When My children work together and unite with My Holy Spirit amazing things can be done for the Kingdom. Pray, My children for answers to life’s problems. Pray for each and every need you have. I can work through My people when I am asked and when you seek My intervention. Great things will occur, My children when you depend upon Me and your brothers and sisters. I am building a community of love, of mercy and of peace. You are stronger when united to your brothers and sisters. This is how you will survive the coming days. I will bring people together in the refuges I have planned and you will be communities of believers, helping one another, working together, praying together, sharing meals and sharing life’s burdens. In this way, through My Children of Light, My Mother’s Immaculate Heart will triumph. The renewal will come and My children will bring the love of God

to more and more unbelievers. You will teach them the truths of the Faith in the refuge times. Be prepared for this spiritually, My children. Avail yourselves of the Sacraments now while there is still time. Do not be afraid. I am with you. I will take care of many, many things and you will come to know that I love You, I can be trusted, and that I provide for My children who love Me. I love each person in the world, My little one, but because of free will, I intervene with those who want My assistance. At times, I intervene directly even with those who do not seem to want this but I know their hearts. There is often a small opening caused by the grace from the prayers of the faithful. This is why you must continue to pray for lost souls. Do not lose hope, My children. All will be well. Focus on this and trust in Me. I watch over you, I walk with you; I love you."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. Praise You for Your love and mercy. Praise You for Your justice. Pour Your mercy out each day on us, Your little children who are so much in need of Your love and assistance. Thank You for Your passion, death and resurrection, Jesus. I love You!

"And I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My little lamb. All will be well."

Amen! Alleluia!

November 29, 2020

Hello my Jesus! I'm glad to be here with You. Thank You for Mass and Holy Communion this morning.

(Personal conversation omitted.)

Lord, please bless (name withheld) on her birthday, today. Give her special graces, Lord. Jesus, I pray for (name withheld) who has ALS. Please help him to draw even closer to You through this trial and affliction. Lord, I pray for (names withheld) and for all who are battling cancer. I also pray for (names withheld) and all who have dementia and Alzheimer's. Please bless and console them, Lord and if it be Your holy Will, heal them. Bless and protect all our priests, religious and bishops. Help them to remain faithful to their vocations and to Your Church. Jesus, I ask that You pour out Your Holy Spirit upon our country and the whole world so that we all may be converted and turn our hearts toward You. I pray for Your peace, Lord. Soothe hearts that are looking for and inciting war and violence. Foil every plan that is of the enemy. Confuse their thoughts and communication, Lord so they are unable to organize their mobs. Help people, Jesus to wake up and shed their indifference, their fears, their blindness so they can come to know the truth before it is too late. Lord, I trust in You. May all be according to Thy Word.

(Personal conversation omitted.) I want to be transformed by Your grace, Jesus. I want to walk ever more closely with You, so much so that I am in lockstep with You as much as humanly possible by Your grace. Enlarge my little heart,

Jesus so that I have more capacity to love. Make my heart more like Your most holy Mother Mary's heart. I want my heart to be a vessel for her flame of love, Jesus. I think that is Your Will for all of Your children. If so, please do this work in me according to Your holy Will.

"My child, My child, how I love you. Thank you for your desire to grow in love and in holiness. I shall give you these graces and more in time, My little lamb. For now, continue to pray about these mysteries and meditate on them for it is My Will that you soar like an eagle. Ask St. John to pray for you regarding My desires for you. You are My child. We are walking together, I assure you. Be not afraid. I have given you a child-like faith, and it will grow even more steadfast in the coming days. It must be so, My little one so that you will be able to fulfill the plans I have for you. What I am asking of your family will require great love and you will need heroic love to care for all I send you. My daughter, you have not asked me about the other information My daughter (name withheld) told you. Have you forgotten?"

I suppose I forgot temporarily, Jesus but now that You asked, I do recall. I guess I wasn't really planning to bring this up either.

"My child, what she said to you is correct. Do not wonder why I would choose you and bestow these spiritual gifts upon you. I choose whom I choose,"

Yes, Lord. I know You choose those who are completely the opposite of our expectations. Sometimes I think You choose the least and even in my case, the worst. But, I trust in Your plan, Your Will and that You know what is best.

"Yes, My child. I know what is best and also who will need the gifts I bestow on My children. I bestow gifts that will be needed by those I send to them. There will be an outpouring of the gifts of My Holy Spirit upon My Children of Light, the remnant children who will carry the Faith on for

future generations. You have a saying in these times, ‘Desperate times call for desperate measures!’ Though I am never desperate, the times you are living are full of sin and darkness and therefore do require an abundant number of graces, which I lovingly bestow on My children. There will be even more gifts poured out for My children. This is so in order that My Children of Light will be able to withstand the coming trials. My little lamb, I will work more miracles through My children than ever before. My child, My little one, many of My children will have the gift of miracles for glorifying Me and the power of My Holy Spirit and for practical purposes to meet the many needs My children will have. You have often felt there were other gifts waiting for Me to bestow, but you have not questioned because of your trust in Me. Now you know and have a glimpse of My plan for you so that when it occurs you will know your Jesus has prepared you. Over the following weeks, My child, I will prepare you in My school. We have little time, so I ask you to steep yourself in Scripture, My little lamb. I will show you what I want you to see that is deep in My Word. My Word is so simple and easy to read. Any child can understand, and yet I also speak as the Eternal Word of the Divine Mysteries. One could meditate for a lifetime on the Word of God and not fully grasp all that is there for My people. And yet, it is clear and simple enough for mere babes. Therein lies a mystery, My child and while it sounds like a contradiction, it is not.”

Yes, Lord. I know that You never contradict. What seems to be a contradiction to man is not for God. Both are true, Lord. Little children can understand Scripture, because of the wisdom of pure hearts and simple faith. Yet, there are many layers of Scripture. Some of the prophetic books seem complicated, yet once something occurs in history it is easier to realize exactly what was meant. It is easy, for example for us to understand Isaiah’s prophecies of the coming Messiah because You have already come to us, Your people in the Incarnation and at Your birth in Bethlehem. It must have been difficult for Your chosen

people to understand the ‘suffering servant’ Isaiah spoke about prior to Your birth. They were not all expecting the Messiah to suffer and die and so I understand what You mean by layers of complexity. Jesus, we have such narrow minds and see things with filters based on our personal experience and limited knowledge.

“Yes, My child. This is what I mean by layers of complexity and yet small children understand the concept of loving so much that I suffered and died for My bride. The children understand more than many adults who have grown cynical, fearful and have many doubts. Oh, how I love the simple, pure hearts of children. Their purity delights Me. How I long for all of My children to become simple of heart, pure of heart, trusting completely in the Most Holy Trinity. The entire world could change with a few simple, pure hearts filled with heroic love. This is what I want from you, My little lamb. Are you willing?”

Yes, Jesus. How many times I have given You my ‘yes’ but it must be a very imperfect ‘yes’ for You to ask me so often.

“No, My child not imperfect. I want you to know how I respect the free will of My children and also it is good for you to renew your commitment to Me. You are always free to change your mind about each request. It delights Me to hear My children say ‘yes’ to Me especially in this Age of Disobedience. Do you see, My child? It is not that I doubt you, but that your ‘yes’ delights Me.”

Oh, Jesus. Of course! I understand. It hadn’t occurred to me, that is all. Ask Me as much as You want, Jesus but please give me graces to always respond ‘yes’ to You. I want to do whatever pleases You. It’s better sometimes if You don’t give me so many opportunities though because You know how much I doubt myself.

“Yes, My child. It is wise to sometimes doubt oneself, but this is where childlike faith comes in and you simply trust

Me. All will be well. Let us continue in the lesson. When the times grow increasingly difficult and the trials even greater, My children who are busy about learning the ways of God will shine like beacons of light. The refuges I have established and continue to establish in these days, will be the rescue missions for souls. The holiness of My children who have given over their homes for refuges will shine brightly and will attract those in need. Your love will be like a balm for their broken hearts. In the care of My refuges, My children will learn from those who have given their holy 'yeses' to Me and those who come to you will also grow in holiness. I will send many, many souls to each refuge. Some more than others, but even the smallest refuge will have many more souls than can be imagined. I will enlarge each refuge to accommodate the number of souls I send and that I plan to send so there is enough room for all. I will provide. There will be plenty of food and supplies for each and every soul for I will multiply what is needed. Do not be concerned about how you will accomplish all I am asking of you, for you will have graces like never before. I will also send people who have gifts you do not possess, to help the refuges. Whatever you are lacking will be provided through the skills and talents of others. You will truly be a community of believers helping and serving one another. This is so because it is My Will. It must be so for your survival and the survival of the human race. My child, My child, the evil one wants to kill every one of My children. I will not allow this to occur. Many will die, but not all. My creation is My creation. My adversary and yours wants to crush all that I love since he cannot crush Me. However, he will not be able to do so. He cannot put an end to the human race. It is impossible for I do not Will it to end. I Will that many, many saints be made and come to Heaven in the allotted time."

"I am with you, My children. I will not abandon you. Even if it appears to be so, do not listen to the enemy of souls who wants to deceive you. Listen to Me. I whisper words of love to you from the cross. I whisper words of

encouragement. I embrace you and call you by name. Bask in the radiance of My love. I love you! My little lamb, entrust your family members to Me. I will rescue the lost ones and bring them home to the fold. You have given yourself to Me. Your family has given their 'yes' and I will bless each member because of your family's mission. Entrust even your extended family to Me, even those who reject Me. There is nothing I won't do for souls and especially so for those who willingly sacrifice their futures for Me and My Will. My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) give Me your 'yes' each day when you pray as I have asked. This will be a renewal of your desire to do My Will. Do not worry about (details omitted). You have given it to Her and to St. Joseph and though you are experiencing many obstacles, all will be well. You have obstacles because of the way in which this sacred space will be used. This should be a source of encouragement. When doing the Will of God, the evil one rails against you. Remain at peace. Remember, even those who are responsible for this project are meeting resistance from the enemy. Begin anew and trust in Me. Ask for the intercession of the Holy Family (personal details omitted). My foster father will assist you and all will be well. Continue to be diligent and work to bring this to conclusion for time is short. Be at peace in the process. Remember, I have sent legions of angels to assist you in life. You have only to call upon them. This is all for now, My little one. Go in peace. Be mercy, be love, be joy, be light. All will be well. I am with you."

Amen, Lord Jesus. Alleluia! Thank You for Your love and for Your light. I love You, Jesus!

"And, I love you."

November 15, 2020, Blessed Sacrament Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe and hope in You, love and adore You my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy

Mass and Holy Communion, Jesus! What a great privilege to receive You in Holy Communion. Thank You for time with my children and grandchildren this weekend. Thank You for the blessings of our faith and our family. Lord, I trust You and Your Holy Will and I entrust our country and the outcome of the election to You and to Your Most Holy Mother Mary. Blessed Mother please continue to intercede for us that the corruption will be exposed, justice served, and that all involved in corruption will repent and come to know the great and merciful love of God. Protect President Trump, Vice President Pence and their families. Protect all who are investigating the election fraud and bless them abundantly. Pour out graces for honesty, courage and love of neighbor. Please block, in Your holy and perfect name Jesus all evil spirits in the air, water, ground and under the ground who wreak havoc in our nation and in the world. By the power of Your precious blood, Lord please bind all spirits of manipulation, deception, chaos, disrespect for life, violence, and anarchy and send them to the foot of Your cross to be bound by You forever. Jesus, adorable Jesus, hear the cries and lamentations of Your people of the U.S. and restore Your protective hedge around us, because of Your great, infinite mercy. Oh, Lord Jesus Christ, we do not deserve Your protection. We do not deserve Your mercy. Lord, we deserve Your just punishment for the millions of babies murdered by way of abortion, and abused in the satanic cult of sex trafficking. Father forgive us; forgive, forgive, forgive. Free our babies and all children from their oppressors and their abusers. Help Your Children of Light to do our part to cooperate with Your Holy Spirit to expose this diabolic plan to destroy the human race. Lord Jesus, by the power of Your most precious blood, please open the eyes of those who are blind and do not believe or refuse to understand what is really going on in the hearts and minds of those who plan to destroy the nation founded under God and on the Godly principles, liberty and justice for all. Lord, help us to do our part according to Your Holy Will. Guide, guard and direct us Lord, Creator of the world and our Father, so that we know what we should, what we

must do. Lord Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

“My child, My little one, I hear the cry of your heart. I hear the prayers of My children crying out for mercy and justice. A great many people are praying. I invite all Children of Light to redouble your efforts and to pray more, not less. Do not let your guard down now, My children. Do not be discouraged for I am at work, though it does not appear to be so. Things are often not what they appear to be. Pray very hard, and with all that comes from the heart for conversions and for My Holy Spirit to reign in the world. Pray, My children to bring about My Kingdom. My child, I am with My children. I want you to be aware that things will grow ‘worse’ before they improve. This must be so now, My little lamb because evil wants to reign in the hearts of mankind. Indeed, evil already rules in the hearts of many, many people. My child, just as one with an infection who is unhealthy grows more and more sick with fever and putridness in an infected wound, so it is for this country. When the one who is ill with infection receives a warm compress to draw the pus from the wound, it gives temporary relief and the body can continue fighting. However, when the infection has overcome the body and it is in the bloodstream, the person who is ill must undergo extreme treatments to conquer the sepsis. My little lamb, sometimes the person is so ill they must be given life supporting measures, oxygen or even a ventilator, IV antibiotics, etc. until the treatment works and this can take time.”

“You see, My child, your nation is ill with sin and corruption, and many people worship false gods, either unknowingly, thinking they are true and right religions (pagan religions) and many worship satan. My child, until there is true conversion, I will not free your country from the grip of those who are corrupt. However, do not lose heart, satan is losing control over this world and his time in this Age of Disobedience is drawing to a close. Because so many of

My children are praying, especially the most holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet, offering Holy Mass and doing penance for sin, satan's grip is lessening. My child tell others to pray. Pray even more than you have been. Some are praying much. Others are praying only a little. Everyone must pray more. It takes much prayer, much desire for holiness, much yearning for righteousness to overcome the amount of evil that has infected the souls of My children. They have become so distorted and infected by evil that they are almost unrecognizable to Me. However, since I am God, I can see their souls as they could be, (the sun has just become very bright and is shining into the Blessed Sacrament chapel with a beautiful golden hue, illuminating what had been a gray, gloomy atmosphere except that My Lord is present here) as they should be. Yes, My child these children of Mine who are infected with so much evil, sin, hatred for God, can become holy and pure. They are redeemable and they can still repent, convert and come into the family of God. It is not too late, but you must pray very hard, My Children of Light. Ask My Most Holy Mother Mary, every day to intercede for these lost and even putrid souls. Ask the saints in Heaven to pray with you for them. My children, have mercy on their souls. If you knew how horrible and detestable hell is, how much suffering and how annihilated souls are when in hell, you would do everything possible to prevent even one from going there. You do not grasp this fully, My children, I know. I will help you to understand in a small way. Hell is like walking into a burning fire and standing there, unable to move. No matter how many people come to your rescue, they cannot lift you to carry you out of the fire. All the while the pain from the fire is excruciating. Nothing you do relieves the pain. A person on earth would soon lose all feeling, due to nerve damage, but souls in hell do not have any reprieve. Not only that, every soul in hell, and there are many, howls, screams and roars from the pain. Souls cannot escape from this hell that they have chosen out of their hatred for God and yet they burn with this hatred and do not desire to be in Heaven."

“My children, never stop praying for your brothers and sisters. Never tire of praying for conversions. I am counting on My beautiful Children of Light to pray for the children who walk in darkness. Be merciful. Be love. Be generous with your prayers. Remember, your family members and the saints in Heaven pray for you, also. In some cases, your family members prayed for years and begged for graces for conversion for you and this is why you now walk in My light. Do this for love of God. Live the Gospel, My children. Love with all your hearts and live your lives to bring others into the heavenly Kingdom. My children, many, many will become loving holy people when they see their souls as I see them (Illumination of Conscience). Be prepared to help them. Welcome them into the Church, My children. Encourage them. There will be many who feel there is no hope due to the state of their souls. They will doubt the love of God, even though they will have experienced the great love of God and My immense mercy. Over the weeks, they will begin to doubt. Help them, My children. Teach them about My mercy and My love. Show them how to pray. Instruct them and help them go to Confession and/or lead them to the baptismal font where My holy priest sons and deacons will be. Be love. Be light. Be mercy and show My mercy, children. I am counting on you. Trust in Me. Trust Me even when the darkness grows. Remember, I am the good physician. I must purify the world of evil and it (evil) will not go willingly. Prepare, My children through the Sacraments, holy Scripture, fasting and family prayer. I am with you. All will be well.”

“Be in union with one another. Do not allow division to pull your holy families apart. Now is the time for greater unity and peace in your families. Stand up for justice, but also be people who sow seeds of peace, joy and hope. The world will notice. Evil will grow more contemptuous of good, but some will convert. Some will want what My Children of Light

have, peace and joy. Be messengers of the Gospel. I again remind you that I am with you. All will be well."

"First must come the full extent of the purification and then My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph. We are in this together, My children, I assure you. You must endure this time of trials, My children and then you will see the time that all creation is longing for, so let us continue with strong hearts. I love you and I will never abandon you."

Thank You, Lord. Alleluia! Praise the One Holy, Perfect Triune God forever and ever. Amen!

December 13, 2020 Adoration Chapel
Feast of St. Lucy and 3rd Sunday of Advent

Hello, Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in, hope in and trust in You, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion today, Lord. Thank You for yesterday's beautiful Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe. The Mass and procession was wonderful! I hope our Blessed Mother enjoyed our small attempt to thank Her and show Her our love. Lord, I love being here with You in the silence of this beautiful church. Praise and thank You that we are still able to come to adore You in this way. Thank You, Lord that the churches are still open here. Lord, please heal those who are ill. Help them to get well, and to be closer to You as a result. I pray for all of my family members who are outside of the Church. Help them to desire to know You and to come to know the fullness of the truth. Give them graces for faith, hope and love. Lord, help us to serve You with pure hearts. Help me to love my brothers and sisters more deeply because of my love for You. Jesus, it is difficult to love those who are so radically different in their thinking; especially those who align themselves with people who are plotting evil and injustice. There are many who desire power over Your people and when people who are supposed to be holy, align themselves with the powerful people of the world, it is so very disappointing. Lord, convert all those who are working for evil. Work miracles in their hearts for conversion. Free them from any and all demonic spirits who blind them from the truth. Free those who are walking in darkness from all demonic manifestations. Send these evil spirits to the foot of the cross and bind them, Jesus. Replace the emptiness

in the hearts of these people with an outpouring of Your Holy Spirit and with all needed graces. Create in Your people, clean hearts, Oh Lord. Put a steadfast spirit in us. Jesus, give us the gift of perseverance, so we do not grow weary. I already feel weary, Lord but I want to be refined, purified and renewed by the fire of Your love. In You, Lord is hope. In You is strength. In You there is joy and love, light and life, peace and consolation, mercy and truth. Renew my spirit, Lord and give me all that is needed for the journey so that Your light will shine through me and Your love will pass through my heat to others.

"My child, I will give you all that is needed for the mission, the rescue mission when the time comes. The world makes you weary, My little lamb. It makes all of My children weary. Therefore, at times you must withdraw from the world. It is necessary to draw closer to Me in prayer, where I renew your spirit and fill you with peace. Rest in Me, My child. I will calm you and quiet your anxious heart. Give each burden and concern to Me. Allow Me to resolve any conflict or problem occurring in your life. There are many conflicts in the world because there are competing priorities and motives. Pray, My children. Pray for souls who do not know Me and who have not experienced My love. Tell the world about Me, My Children of Light. If you do not do this, I ask you, 'who will?'. I am counting on you, My little ones. Yes, you are little and this is just what I need. I use those who are small, humble, little. It has always been this way. No matter whether you are wealthy or poor, intelligent or simple, strong physically or weak, full of health and vigor or ill and lacking energy, old or young. I use those who have the hearts of children. I use the simple and pure of heart. So, become like a child. Become simple, humble and pure. Begin by going to Confession and receiving Me in the Eucharist so that we will be united in love and purity of intention."

"My child, My child you cannot understand why people in leadership positions in the Church have aligned themselves

with those who choose evil. Sin after sin after sin blinds one to the truth. Some of My sons have chosen sin and are too prideful to confess their own sins, while at the same time they hear the confessions of My children. They do not think they need the Sacrament of Reconciliation, but I tell you many of them carry heavy burdens of personal sin. They are like the Pharisees in Scripture who were hypocrites. Pray for their souls. Pray for their vision to clear through the bright light of faith and truth. My Church has been defiled due to the worship of pagan idols. It must be purified and consecrated again. Without this purification, the process given to My Church, I will purify it Myself. I did so when I walked the earth and the temple had been defiled. I turned over the money changer's booths and I eradicated all that defiled. My child, there have always been Judases in My Church. There will continue to be until My second coming. My child, pray for the souls of your shepherds. Have Masses offered for them. Fast for their conversion. You must utilize every form of prayer for them. The hold on some of My priest sons is very tight. Your prayers will help loosen the grip of satan on some of their hearts. You may think they will not listen to you if you try to assist them. I tell you, they may not, but I hear your prayers. No soul is a hopeless case. All of My children are precious to Me. I await the return of even one soul and all of Heaven celebrates. Some souls will return to My embrace, because of your prayers, My children. I tell you this to encourage you and to urge you on. Do not give up on them. I do not give up on any of My children. Follow Me and do as I do. My children, because of this act of paganism not only allowed but endorsed, the Church will endure a more difficult cleansing. Divine justice and love demand it. Be prepared, My children. Do not be surprised by anything you face. Remember, when one suffers for Christ, when one is persecuted, blessed are you. Your reward will be given in Heaven, My children. Do not despair and do not lose hope. I am your hope. Follow Me. All will be well. Together, we will have the victory. My Mother's army, Her children, will triumph over evil."

“That is all, My little lamb. Go in My peace. Be love to all and be merciful, My children. Love as your Jesus loves. Oh, how I love you, My children. I am with you. Do not be afraid.”

“I bless you in My Father’s name, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace and in joy.”

Thanks be to God. Amen! Alleluia!

December 6, 2020 Blessed Sacrament Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus, present in the most Blessed Sacrament. My hidden Jesus, I love, adore, praise and give glory to You, Lord, God and King! Thank You, Lord for the opportunity to be in Your Eucharistic presence. What an honor and a joy it is for me. Jesus, my heart was filled with awe and joy when I saw You here in Your splendor in the humble bread of the most Holy Eucharist. Thank You, thank You, thank You my Lord and my God. I love You so!

“My little child, I am also filled with joy at your presence and that of My son, (name withheld). I see the gladness in your soul, My child and it pleases Me. This is only a morsel of what I experience when My children visit Me and adore Me in the Blessed Sacrament. Oh, how I long for My lost children to come back to Me, to be with Me, closely united through My communion with My people. When I come to You in Holy Communion, I fulfill My promise that I would never leave or abandon You. ‘Lo, I will be with you always, even unto the end of the ages.’ My children, have confidence that I am true to My word. I am the Word of God. I am truth. I am light. I am love. I am mercy. I AM.”

“My daughter, I long for all to know and love Me because My children were created to know their Creator and to love Me. My children, you do not fully understand the meaning of the word love, if you do not accept and believe in the cross, My passion and death and My resurrection. My passion,

death and resurrection was all for love of mankind, for each individual. So great, so deep, so perfect is the love of God for His children, that the Father sent His Son to become the Son of man, to die for redemption. I willingly laid down My life to redeem each and every person created. I paid the price for your sins, My children to give you access to Heaven. My children, like any gift, it must be accepted or it will not be useful. If one rejects a gift, no matter how lovely the gift, it will be of no use to the recipient. You understand this, My Children of Light. My death and resurrection is never wasted on humanity, even for those who do not understand the fullness of this great gift, the salvation of mankind, because I gave My very life for the world in an unparalleled act of love (unparalleled in human history) and all of creation was changed as a result. You will understand this more fully in Heaven, My children. The world would be a very, very different place had I not come during the appointed time. Trust therefore, that I know when the appointed time will be for the outpouring of My Holy Spirit upon mankind in the real 'Great Awakening' the Second Pentecost. My Holy Spirit will illuminate the souls of each person, and they will know and see their own soul as I (God) see their soul. Some people will be mortified, some will be in terror, some will be ashamed, and fewer will be full of joy. This time, the Illumination of Conscience is a great act of mercy, for a multitude will repent of their sins, will convert, accept the faith and take their rightful place in the family of God. This Illumination is being reserved for this time in the history of mankind out of love, for if it did not occur, souls would be doomed to hell because so many souls reject God and would prefer hell over Heaven. It is not My Will that souls go to hell, My children. However, because of free will, mankind may choose life everlasting, or death everlasting. I long for My children to choose life and in order to do so one must repent (have contrition for sin and turn away from sin) make a firm purpose to amend one's life, and choose to love God. For those who are steeped in a life of sin, this conversion process takes a powerful act of the will. However, when one decides to choose God, torrents of

graces are poured into the soul to support the soul in the journey to God. You see, My beautiful children, I give every hep and grace needed for souls. I know what each individual soul needs and in My loving benevolence I provide all that is needed to bring My children into the fulness of the faith and into God's family. My love compels Me, My children. I search every dark corner within the human heart, show My light and penetrate the darkness to elevate My children to the family of God. Many souls will return and many souls will come into the Church. Be prepared, My Children of Light to witness, to evangelize, to share the love of God with your brothers and sisters. Do not be overwhelmed when the time comes at the multitude who will be in need. Focus on the one or the few who are right in front of you, then you will focus on the next one and the next one and so forth. I will give you great graces, My faithful children and My most Holy Mother Mary will assist you. You will be able to teach, to instruct, to demonstrate heroic love like never before. I will see to this in a powerful way. This is so you will be able to reach (collectively) every person in need who has the desire to repent. Be especially patient My Children of Light. Patience demonstrates great respect and mercy. Pray for the virtue of patience and My Holy Spirit will give this to you. Pray for this now and exercise patience in all you do. I will multiply this in you but I want you to practice this virtue now. When one is not patient it demonstrates the pride in one's soul. I want to root out this pride, My children and replace it with one of the greatest virtues, humility. I love you, My little children and I desire that you model your life after your Jesus who was and is infinitely patient with man. If it were not so, the world would have destroyed itself long before now. Do you see, My children? Do you see more clearly that patience comes from a merciful heart? Mercy comes from love. The opposite of love or the absence of love is hatred. One who is prideful loves oneself more than others and elevates one's needs and desires over the needs and desires of others. I am referring to a soul who is filled with pride, but My children, even when you lapse and have bouts of pride, it is true that you put yourself above

others. This is demonstrated by a lack of patience, a lack of tolerance, a lack of mercy and an uncharitable spirit. I say all of this in order to teach you the importance of patience and how it is connected to the virtue of humility. Humility says, I can wait for my brother or sister for I do not know what they are going through, what difficulty they may be experiencing. Perhaps they do not feel well and cannot move as quickly as others. Perhaps they are elderly and do not have the agility they did in their youth. I will be elderly one day. I may not feel well one day and I pray others will be as patient with me as I am now with them. Even if I never face what they are going through now, I will pray that they feel the love of God through the patience and mercy I show them. This, My children is virtue. This is holiness. Make everything a prayer, My children and you will see your patience, your mercy and your love grow. You will notice also, changes in others who will not be as stressed, will not feel as pressured when they do not live up to your false expectations. They will relax around you and they will be more open to the love of God. My children, these are behaviors I want you to learn, for they come from hearts desiring to follow God and the way of holiness. You will be better prepared for the patience required of My children during the Time of Great Trials. There is very little time, My children so we must begin now. Make a determined act of the will to become a more patient, more merciful person. You must do this, My children. I will help you. I will give you every grace needed, but you must decide for you have the beautiful gift of free will and I always respect this gift."

"My little lamb, do not be concerned that I have gone into too much detail. Some of My children desperately need this lesson and will more clearly understand the importance after reading these words."

Lord, I am sorry for thinking this was too much detail. It's very ironic, since I am the one who goes into too much detail that I love people! Jesus, You are God. You know what

people need. I have no clue. I also needed this lesson, Lord. I lack patience and I have too much pride. I will read these words and I ask You to press them deeply into My heart. Forgive me, Jesus for any and all pride lurking in the shadows of my small heart. Illuminate my soul and chase every shadow of sin out. Fill me with the light of truth, the light of love and mercy. As a result, give me abundant graces and a humble heart. Help me, Jesus to be like Your most holy and pure Mother Mary. Give me a heart like hers, Lord. I know I am asking the impossible, but for You, Lord nothing is impossible. I want to be Your child after her heart so to win the heart of my precious, adorable Savior. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My child, you just inhaled very deeply as I am in the process, very gently, of enlarging your heart. You have asked this of Me for decades, My child and I listened and listen to this request. My child, I gave you a sensitive heart. This has often caused you pain and suffering and yet this is a gift. A sensitive heart cares deeply for others, feels deeply and has great empathy. It can also be a weakness if the sensitive heart is not formed properly; for it can easily be wounded by the sins of others and as a consequence of personal sin. However, a sensitive heart longs for union with the love. I am all love, My child. I see the longing and the desire of your heart for God. I have been expanding your heart for some time, My child and My adversary opposes this. He opposes growth in holiness and a struggle ensues. You sense this struggle My child. At times, you feel indecisive in your heart and your mind for you are resisting the inner struggle with much strength. My child, My child, you are not always aware of this inner battle from an intellectual standpoint but you sense it in your soul. I send your angels to prompt you and to reflect on what is going on inside your spirit and I gently pull you back into the refuge of My Sacred Heart where you are protected and can rest. During these periods of time, albeit brief periods, your soul is more aware of the unrest you experienced. The awareness causes you to have even more trust in Me as you

rest in My heart in My presence. My little one, you do not realize all of this is occurring, but I have given you glimpses of this. You know what I mean, now My child. I am telling you this because I want you to know that even when it is difficult to perceive, I am protecting you. I am giving you graces. I am causing spiritual growth in holiness. It is often difficult to perceive, but I am patient, merciful, kind and so very gentle with souls. Do you understand, My little lamb?"

I think so, Jesus. I mean, of course I understand that You are patient, merciful, kind and gentle. I think I understand what You mean by giving me refuge in Your Sacred Heart. I think I have sensed this on several occasions, Lord and I believe I had a sense of relief, of peace, of abiding with You as You have held me in Your arms. I don't know if You really were, or if this is exactly what You mean by this. If so, then 'yes', I know what You mean. It is a mystery, Jesus and so I don't think I can fully comprehend what You say is happening but …

"Yes, My child, you are correct in your recollection of these times of peace. This is what was occurring. This is true for many of My Children of Light when they seek refuge in My Sacred Heart and in My Mother's Immaculate Heart. Come here often, My children when you need rest from the storm. (see refuge prayer) The storms will come, they will rage all around you and I will be a refuge to souls. You will in turn provide refuges for other souls when they are in need. My children, when others come to you in need and you assist them, be kind and merciful. When they feel beholden to you and are humbled by your assistance, many will feel unworthy. Tell them that you are just doing what has already been done for you by God. You are no different than they are and that you take refuge in the Lord's Sacred Heart and He never refuses you this refuge. Consequently, you are just trying to follow the example of Jesus. This is how you are thanking Me, by trying to emulate your Jesus. This is the attitude you must have, My children. You are all My children. I love each one of

you. Some of My children came to love Me early in life and some will love Me later in life. Each soul is My delight and I rejoice when My children come home.

Try very hard not to be like the older brother in the story of the Prodigal Son, but rejoice with the Father when one of My lost children come home. Rejoice, because of your love for Me and for love of your brothers and sisters. In the parable of the Prodigal Son, the elder brother symbolizes My people Israel. They were angry at God's love for the Gentiles. It also symbolizes My people, Israel and the children who lived in the region of Samaria who were looked upon by the Jews as unworthy. You see, My Children of Light, you often act as the Jews and look down upon lost souls. You often think you are better than others because you know and love Me. Like the Jews who did nothing on their own to become children of Abraham, you have done nothing to win redemption. It is I who died for you. Remember this, I also died for those you think are less worthy than you because they do not know Me. Think of anyone or any peoples you may have false notions about, for example, My Muslim children. They do not know and love Me as you. Are they any less worthy to come into relationship with Me, the Messiah? No, they are not. They just do not know. One day, many, many will know and they will immediately convert. They will repent and become excellent in virtue and have a deep faith. They will give their lives for God, the one true God. They will no longer take their life and the lives of others out of a heretical belief system. But many will be true martyrs of the faith. They will come to Heaven, even though they have (many will) come to the faith later in their lives or later in the time of their pilgrimage on earth. (Jesus said this because some will be martyred in their youth.) You will rejoice for their heroic love and faith in God in spite of the time they followed a false religion. They will have come to know the truth and will become saints. Remember the parable of the workers who arrived later in the day but received the same payment as those who toiled all day? You see, My children, God is mercy and love. Be like

Me. Follow Me. Love as I love. Show mercy as I am mercy. Good loving children, with loving, holy parents want to be like their parents. This is what My Children of Light must aspire to be; like the Father in Heaven, like the Holy Family, like your elder brothers and sisters in the Faith (the Saints). You are called to live lives of holiness, My children.

It is not easy, but it is also not complicated. To live a life of holiness, one must simply emulate your Jesus. Love others. Share with others. Be merciful. Sacrifice yourselves for love of others by dying to oneself (to one's arrogance, to one's selfishness, to one's pride, etc.…), so that those around you will witness the love of God. Not, because you are so great, but because God is. Be sign posts for God. Point the way, by your loving, holy example. Be like the Good Samaritan and the widow who searched with her lamp for her last coin to give it for God. Read Sacred Scripture. Read the Gospels and understand all that I did for others, for sinners, for the sick, the poor and those in great need, is what I call you to do. Live as I lived and love as I loved in the Gospels. You are My disciples. You are My friends. You are My little children. I call you to great love. I call you to heroic love. You cannot have heroic love on your own and by anything you have done or could do, but in union with Me and by My grace, you can and you will if you ask for this love."

"My little lamb, these words are important for My children. Reflect on these words. Pray for these gifts and graces to permeate hearts. Pray for this for your family, as you already have, but pray for an outpouring of these graces for heroic love. Be confident that when one prays for graces to love more and to grow in holiness, I always answer them. This is My Will. I will these graces. You have only to ask for them."

"My child, My child, be assured of My love for you. You are not perfect. I know this. I know your heart better than you

know yourself. Do not be concerned about your shortcomings, your weaknesses. Give all to Me. I will see to everything. Just as you give up your sins and release them to Me in the Sacrament of Confession, give Me all that you have and all that you are. Entrust all to Me and I will make good use of you as My instrument. Depend on Me, My child. All will be well. The storm rages. I am your port in the storm. I am your safe harbor. Rely on Me. I never disappoint."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. Praise You, my Jesus. I love You and I give You my all. I give You my life, my work my heart, my family, my possessions, my love, my shortcomings, my failures, my weaknesses, my attributes, the talents You gave me and every good thing You have given me and everything I have done that was uncharitable. I give everything to You. Make of me a new creation. Give me a new heart, one that loves You above all people and all things. Put a steadfast spirit in me, Jesus. May I want nothing but the love of God and as a result give me a heart full of love for You and for others. I pray for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit on others and also on me, Jesus. Fill my heart with the Flame of Love of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and send this flame of love throughout the world. Thank You, Lord for Your words of light and love. May I live these words more fully than ever, Jesus so that I can be an instrument of peace, love and mercy in my environment, Jesus. I love You. Thank You for loving me. Thank You for the love of my husband, my children and grandchildren and the love of my beautiful, holy siblings. Thank You mostly for my heroic, loving husband. He does so much for us, Lord and he is a good, spiritual leader of our family. Thank You for his life and for his love. Protect him, Lord. Protect our entire family, all our relatives and all of our friends. Protect our President, Lord and his family. Protect us all from the evil that wants to destroy this nation, founded for You, under God, for liberty and justice. Your liberty and Your justice. Protect us,

Lord. Please God deliver us from evil. Thank You, Lord. Amen!

Jesus, I have not prayed enough for Your intervention in this current turmoil and battle for souls. Jesus, only You can deliver us from the tyrants who want to rule over our country and the world. Save us from this evil, Lord. Save us from those who are in league with Your adversary. Deliver us from tyranny from communism and totalitarianism. Deliver us, Lord, deliver us. Jesus, we need Your intervention, Your deliverance. Please cover us with your precious blood, Lord. Save us from the evil that seeks souls to devour. Hide us in Your Sacred Heart and be our refuge. Cover us with Our Lady's mantle of protection and hide us in Her Immaculate Heart. You are the answer and the only One who saves. Save us from our own sins and save us from evil, that wants to triumph over Your Children of Light. Come to us, Lord and reside in our hearts. May this Advent be a true longing for our Savior. May this Advent give birth to You in the hearts of mankind, Lord. Praise You, Lord for You are my God, my Savior, my Lord, my Friend, my Jesus the Christ who is true God and true Man. I love You, my Lord and my God!

"And I love you, My daughter, My child, My friend, My little one. I love you. All will be well. Take My hand and I will continue to lead you. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Thank you for persevering today in prayer, My little lamb. Thank you to My precious son, (name withheld) for your patience and for waiting with Me in this time of Advent and this time of Calvary for My Church. Wait in joyful hope My children. Have faith in Me. Be joy. Be mercy. Be peace. Be love."

Amen, Lord!

December 27, 2020 Feast of the Holy Family, 3rd Day of the Octave of Christmas

Hello my Jesus present in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I love You, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for enabling us to visit with You today, Lord even though we are speaking to You 'from behind closed doors'. It is a blessing to be with You, Jesus. Thank You for the open church even in the midst of so many government 'shut downs'. I am so grateful, Lord for this time. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion today. Happy holy feast day, Lord to You and to Our Lady and St. Joseph. Thank You for the blessing of being with (names withheld) at Mass. It was such a treat being together. I look forward to the day when (name withheld) will be with us, also. Lord, please bless our travels tomorrow. Keep us safe enroute there and home. Protect all who are travelling, Lord.

"My child, I thank you and My son for remaining here with Me. I am still here for you, though you cannot see Me. Many will not come today, My child. Though I am not exposed in the monstrance, still I give many graces to those who adore Me in My Eucharistic presence."

Thank You, Lord. You are so very generous and merciful!

"My child, I do not want My children dwelling on darkness, but rather focused on the light. However, in this present age there is much, much darkness from sin. Sin corrupts every corner of the earth and nothing and no one is exempt. In the

past, one could escape a sinful city seeking refuge in a small town or a rural community. Now, however sin has penetrated all areas and there is nowhere one can go to escape it. Corrupt people, billed with evil intentions have taken over even the farming communities. Nature has been impacted from the land to the oceans and there is much pollution, chemical pollution in the eco system. Animals surviving off nature are consequently impacted as well, and so are people. It is a domino effect, as you say, My little one. What you heard about the abortion industry is true, My little lamb. It is difficult for you to believe that evil people would sell components of My holy pre-born babies, My daughter but it is so. There is even a market for My blessed pre-born little martyrs in the food industry. You are aware of the use of My babies in the manufacturing of vaccines and medicines, so it should not be surprising that they are also being used in cosmetics and food. There are few industries where babies who were victims of abortion are not being used."

Lord, this is disgusting, disgraceful and horrendous! I would never have believed this if I'd heard this ten years ago.

"You wouldn't have, My daughter. God the Father's wrath cannot be restrained much longer, My child. A great purification has begun, a purging. It must be so, to rid the earth of the thickness of this perverse and sinful generation. I am not referring to all peoples in the world, but am referring to those who are steeped in sin and who will not repent even after I reveal Myself to their souls during the Illumination of Conscience. When they refuse My mercy, they will submit themselves to My justice. This is not My desire. I prefer repentance, conversion and a life of beatitude in union with God and the family of God. I stand with open arms awaiting the return of My prodigal children. I send graces for conversion, graces for love and

forgiveness. Some hearts are like iron or steel and they do not allow love to penetrate. They reject My love and the love of their brothers and sisters. There is nothing more I can do, My little lamb, with hearts as hard as stone and as cold as ice. My children have free will and they are free to choose Me or My adversary. It is simple, My child." (Jesus sounds very sad and his heart is heavy.)

My adorable Jesus, they do not know any better. If they only knew how beautiful, how loving, how warm and tender Your heart is, they would love You. It is impossible to know You and not to love You, Jesus. Your presence brings the warmest, brightest sunshine and thaws every cold heart. Your name puts a smile on the face of the saddest person and brings new purpose and meaning to lives. You heal the sick, give sight to the blind and breathe life into souls who are dead to Heaven. Oh, Jesus there are so many people who love You. We simply have not evangelized as we should have, Lord. I have disappointed You and have lacked charity, Lord. If all of the believers evangelized more, these souls would not be lost, Jesus. Forgive them, Lord for what I and others like me have not provided to them. We did not bring them the Good News, Jesus and if we did, we did not do so lovingly. Forgive me Lord for the many times I have been judgmental or have not spoken about You due to thoughtlessness. Lord, forgive me for not making it my highest priority to speak of You. How many times I have kept You for myself and have not shared Your love and Your light with others.

"My child, My child I forgive you. While I agree that My Church could do much more to share the Gospel to a world in darkness, there are still many who do know Me and reject Me. This was true from the beginning, My little one. It was true when I walked the earth and it is so now. In these days,

it is even more often that My children know about Me or friends who follow Me, and yet, they do not want to disrupt their lives of comfort, self-centeredness, sin and greed to follow the Savior. They are not willing to rid themselves of sins, and so they continue to choose evil over good, slothfulness over good works, sin over holiness, hatred instead of love, themselves instead of the family of God. My child, My child, I once told you God delays chastisements and the purification so more souls can choose life freely. They will also convert during times of difficulty and sacrifice. There will be more conversions even still with the coming of My Holy Spirit to enlighten souls (Illumination). However, the longer God waits, the closer the time comes to a tipping of the scales of justice. This tipping is fast approaching. At that point in the history of the world, My child there will be no turning back. All will be put in motion then, My child and events will unfold rapidly. This time is upon you, My little lamb. Do not fear. There is nothing to fear for those who love and follow Me. Take refuge in My Mother's Immaculate Heart. You will be safe from the storm that will be raging all around you. My child, My little one this time must come, or you could not dwell on this earth any longer. It would not be fit for My Children of Light, and so I must purify the world and purge it from evil. Afterwards, souls will enter into the Era of Peace and the Great Renewal of the earth. My people will repopulate the earth with souls that will retain their innocence. A great people of God will dwell in the land I renew and there will be peace and unity. All will worship the One, True, Triune God, the Creator. You will be of One Faith, One Baptism and One Creed. This will be a fitting place for children of the King. I will be present to My people and all will know Me and will praise My holy name. Therefore, do not fear but look forward to the time of renewal. Then you will be My Children of the Renewal. Until then, you must bear My light and My love to others. Be generous. Give to those in need. Share

with others and be willing to open even your homes when needed. All will be well, My children. All will be well. Until then, you must pray. Pray more than you have already been praying for many souls are at stake."

Jesus, I want to pray also for those who are ill and for those who are dying. Please bring them salvation, especially for those who are unprepared for death. Protect them from all temptation, especially at the hour of their death. Jesus, heal those who are suffering from mental illness and depression this time of year. Many souls are very sad, Lord because they have lost loved ones and friends. Help them to know that You are there for them and that You never abandon Your children. Be with My husband and children while I am away, Jesus. Protect them and give them peace. I love You, Lord. Please heal (names withheld). Help them to get well quickly. I pray for all who are ill in my family. You know who they are, Jesus. Help us all to get to Heaven one day where we will be united through the love of God. Help us to withstand the coming Time of Great Trials that I sense is fast upon the world. Give us many needed graces for the work and the mission You have in store for us. Praise You, Lord Jesus. Praise Your holy name!

"My child, My child I am with you always. Continue to pray for your brothers and sisters who do not know and love Me. Help those in need and remember the Holy Family was also in need. They (Mary and Joseph) were in need of food and lodging and there was no one willing to take them in. Allow Me room in your heart so that I may dwell within you. You will make more room in your hearts, My children when you resolve to love others as you love yourselves. My child, it is time for you to go for there is much for you to do today. Thank you for your visit. Thank you for writing My words. I will be with you on your journey and I will protect you and your grandson, My (name withheld). All will be

united in My Divine Will. Remain in Me as I remain in you, My child. Be aware of My presence. I love you, My little one."

And I love You, my Savior., my Jesus, my Lord.

"I bless you in My Father's name, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace to love and serve one another."

Amen! Alleluia.

December 20, 2020 Adoration Chapel

Hello my adorable Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar hidden in the Eucharist. Thank You for the gift of Your presence, Jesus. Thank You for coming into the world so that the people of darkness would see a great light. Lord, there is great darkness now due to the present evil, sin, corruption and division. Lord, send Your Holy Spirit to renew the face of the earth. Come, Lord Jesus, come. We await Your coming in joyful hope. At times it doesn't feel joyful, Lord. There is apprehension and anxiety. Give me Your peace, Lord. Give all Your children peace. Grant Your peace and may it reside in every corner of our hearts and souls so that no matter what occurs we are bearers of Your peace, Your hope, Your light and Your love. Always and only, Your love since You are love and You are perfection.

Lord, bring about the Great Renewal, the great springtime that St. Pope John Paul II spoke about. Renew our hearts and minds, Jesus. Bring all family members who are outside the Church into the Church. Let them receive the holy Sacraments and come to the fullness of the Faith. Jesus, we entrust the room addition to You, the Blessed Mother and St. Joseph. We give this to the Holy

Family and ask for Your intervention. Somehow, it will all come together in Your timing. I do feel as if there is not time left, however You are the Creator and author of time. You can do anything You Will to do. Jesus, I trust in You.

Lord thank You for the glorious Mass today and for allowing us to go to Confession yesterday. What a gift and a blessing! Thank You for our family dinner last evening. Please bless all who could not be there, as well as those who were there. It is such a great grace to be together, Lord. I love You and thank You for Your many blessings.

“My little lamb, you are concerned about many things. This is the season of Advent. A period of waiting for the Lord to unveil His plan. The world is in a period of waiting now, even though this is a different kind of waiting. Prepare your hearts and souls My children in this period of waiting. Be like the virgins who prepared their lamps filling them with oil to be ready when the bridegroom came. So, you all (Children of Light) must prepare your hearts and souls in a special way. Root out all evil and pride. Go to receive the Sacrament of Confession. Make a firm amendment to change your lives even if it means simply eliminating some patterns of sin. Especially if it means leaving a sinful lifestyle, My children. Be open to change and to walking the narrow road down the path of holiness. Your ultimate destination is Heaven. You must love and live like you are in Heaven now, My little children. What more can I say or do for you to realize this now? What must I do for you to take My words seriously? You must be open and willing to become holy saints, holy children of God to much higher degrees than you are at the present. I will do this great work within you, but you must desire this, and ask Me for this, My children. All who desire to be closer to My Sacred Heart have only to ask and to remain in a state of grace. Great

graces will be given to you from Heaven. My Mother is waiting to pour out these graces for heroic love, virtue and holiness on Her children. You have only to ask and to remain well disposed to receive these graces."

"My beloved, precious children, please be encouraged by My words and My invitation. I love you so very deeply. You are dear to Me, each one of you. I long to be with you forever, for the rest of eternity, but I long for our deep friendship now. I want each day to be a step further into My Sacred Heart. This is possible for you now, My children. You are My beloved children. Immerse yourselves in Me, in My vast love that is all encompassing. In this way, you will have much clarity, purpose and peace. My children, there is a great deal of angst in the world, for there is a deep longing for change. Evil works to transform the world and all of My people into the most wicked of places and peoples in all of history. Evil then wants to obliterate the earth and destroy all life. This is very sinister and difficult for many to grasp, but it is so. My children, those who are seemingly the leaders in these global efforts to take over the world, to destroy most of the inhabitants of earth, to gain total control and dominion, are only the front people. You do not see or know those behind the evil plot of destruction. Even the ones you suspect do not realize the end of their work and all they hope to accomplish will include their own demise. They have a false sense of security because they are part of this plan and have been given a degree of power and wealth, now. Pray for these souls for if they do not repent and turn from their wicked ways, they doom their souls to an eternal destiny of hell. Their lives will be lost when their souls are filled with the most evil, vile hatred for God. Pray, My children and fast for their conversion. You must pray for those who persecute you and love your enemies. If even one of those evil men convert, many souls will follow as a

result and there will be more souls on the path to Heaven. If they do not convert, even more will be lost than one can imagine. I died so that My children would be free from slavery to sin. I opened the prison doors, My children but each one must choose to live in My love, to walk through the open door. Sadly, many decide to remain in their prison cell of sin and death. This is not My Will, My children. To do My Will is to live in the freedom of My love. To live in the light with all assistance from Heaven, I gave you the 7 Sacraments where graces abound to help you in this spiritual pilgrimage to the heavenly Kingdom. I give you all manner of assistance. It is up to you to accept My love and My care of your souls. All one must do is ask. Come, My little ones, there is not much time. Once the Time of Great Trials reaches the apex it will be nearly impossible to convert then. Not because for God it will be impossible, for nothing is impossible for God, but because I know your human nature. Once a soul is completely set against the light, it is very, very difficult to change, and once the earth is at the height of evil, it will be even more difficult. My children, you have heard tremendous conversion stories of people following the evil one, having great conversions. This is a fact My children, however these souls were chosen for conversion on the count of either their previous walk with Me, their baptisms as infants, or their family members sacrifices, fasts, penances and Masses offered. As more and more people follow evil, there are fewer souls sacrificing themselves for others in this way. Many people who are living a life steeped in sin do not have faithful family members to pray for them. There are no guarantees that you will live long lives with ample time to change. Conversions on one's death bed are actually very rare. Do not wait for this, My children. Change now. Come to Me now. Return to the Sacraments now. Come into the Church now while there is still some time. You must begin to live with a certain level of urgency

in serving God. Live a life in alignment with the Gospels, My children. Serve others out of love for God. Serve out of gratitude for your many blessings and for the love of God. There are many who are less fortunate than you, so do not focus on what you do not have, but on what you do have."

"My child, My child all will be well. Be alert now. Be prepared. Return to your home today and finish the prayers I have given you to pray. My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) recall what I asked of you each day. If it seems difficult, ask for My assistance. You must pray, for this provides a type of canopy over you and protects your souls from all forms of evil. I love you. All will be well. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go forth in peace, My little lamb. I am protecting you. Live in My peace. Be love and mercy to others."

Yes, Lord. With Your help I will do as You ask.

January 10, 2021 Feast of the Baptism of the Lord/Holy Family

Hello, my dearest Jesus ever present in all tabernacles of the world, present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I adore You, my Lord and my God. I love

You, my Redeemer and King of All Nations. Thank You for Your great love and mercy! Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion, Lord. Thank You that my family was with me at Mass (minus one). Bring all people back to their home in the One Holy Catholic Apostolic Church.

Lord, my heart is very heavy today and I feel restless and burdened. Mass provided me with Your peace, Lord and I find Your peace here in Adoration as well. Lord, I know that there is a great struggle underway (has been for years). It appears to be coming to the peak, at least for this phase. Jesus, You are our King. You are God, Lord of Heaven and earth. You, Lord are in control. You are the Prince of Peace and Lord of Lords. I know You have already won the victory for us, but we also understand from Your words in Scripture that the gates of hell will not prevail against the Church. Lord, Your Church is about to go underground and become very small as we enter into a persecution. You have already been purging Your Church from evil and this process will continue, however we need good shepherds. So, I plead with You to protect our shepherds, Your good and holy/faithful priest sons whom You love dearly. You love all of Your children, Lord even when we fall and disappoint You. Redeem those who have betrayed you, Lord with graces for conversion. We pray they will repent and return to You. Jesus, we mustn't be left without shepherds who will give us the Sacraments. Please protect our priests and the religious brothers and sisters who have dedicated their lives to serving You. Protect our families, Jesus in the coming trials. Lord, at this time in history, please work miracles to save our country from the evil ones who plot and plan against freedom. Protect and defend President Trump, Lord. Things are very dark but You are the Light. You are our King, our Savior, our Redeemer. Lord, I know that I am asking You to protect our country and that may seem a small perspective since we are only a small percentage of the world. However, if You do not have mercy on us and decide to work a miracle in this time of the largest coup in recent history, the entire world will be impacted and will be under communism influence. Our Lady warned us at Fatima the errors of communism would spread throughout the world if the people did not repent and if the Holy Father did not consecrate Russia to Your Immaculate Heart. Apparently, all is coming to fruition, but I am begging You to spare us, Oh Lord. With the evil plans to overthrow our elections, comes a party that worships the lord of abortion, murder, theft, stealing, lies, larceny and a host of abhorrent evils against children.

Jesus, we need You to put evil to flight. Save us, Savior of the world. I know You are most concerned for our souls, Lord but You also care for the physical needs of Your flock as well as their emotional needs. Lord, we pray that You will hear and answer our cries. We cry for peace, for mercy, for righteousness and truth. Cast evil into the abyss, Lord. Grant us peace in our day. Protect the President and his family who have received countless death threats. Relieve his stress, Lord. Give him the wisdom of Your Holy Spirit. Give him clarity and knowledge of the right, Godly steps to take. Work through him, Lord. Save us, Lord. Spare us communism, please, my Jesus.

"My child, My child, write the words I m speaking now. Things will grow worse, the days even darker before it gets better. I am exposing evil, the likes of which most people were unaware existed in this nation. I invite all peoples to conversion now before it is too late for souls. Many lives will be lost in the next year. Repent and believe in the Gospel, My children. You do not know the day, nor the hour when I

shall call for you, so be wise and prepare your souls now. Live each day as if it were your last, from a spiritual perspective, to keep your priorities in order. Some of you are living this way now and it is very pleasing to all of Heaven. This suffering will not be wasted when offered for souls in need. My children, many of you are praying. I hear your prayers. More prayers are needed and you must persevere in prayer for this is how I guide and protect you. Do not give up because of your disappointment, for that shows a weak faith in God. It is not the time to give in to fatigue and weariness of heart when one is preparing to enter into the most important battle in history, besides the one I faced in the Garden of Gethsemane. Now is the time to fortify yourselves. One holy prayer warrior can transform many people. Several holy prayer warriors can transform an entire town and so forth and so on. Do not give in to spiritual fatigue. Ask My Mother to come to your assistance. Ask the Holy Spirit to renew your zeal. Yes, have zeal for souls and for the Body of Christ, My Church. My children, the way before you looks bleak. Yes, this is true because you focus on your feet as you walk. Look up and fix your eyes on Me, the Light, the Love, the Truth. Keep your eyes on Me and I will lead you. The world has always been under the dominion of the evil one, since the fall of your first parents. I came into the world to redeem man and I still work in your hearts and in your lives to redeem others through your evangelization and sharing of the Gospel. I am not a God who sits and watches from afar. I am engaged and involved in human affairs. I see all that is. I know all. I am present everywhere. I am the Creator. I am the one and only God."

"Do not think for one moment, oh evil men who persecute and kill My children, that I do not see what you do in darkness. I see! You will not go unpunished. Time on the earth is brief and is snuffed out with one breath from the Holy Spirit, but the life afterwards will last forever and your punishment, the hell that you choose will never end. Therefore, repent and believe in Me so that I will forgive your sins and you can enter into the Kingdom of My Father. Choose life, all you evildoers. Death will be binding. Binding upon your choice. Choose Heaven. Choose life. Sadly, many if not most of you evildoers will not repent for you worship the father of lies, the father of destruction. Even as you walk to your own destruction, you delight in killing those who are most pure. You disgust Me, children of satan. If you do not repent soon there will be no time for you."

"My child, My child, I am sorry you are bearing this heavy message, but it must be said. Some souls will hear. Some souls will pray with more urgency for these lost and wayward ones. They (the wayward ones who choose evil) harm many, many children. They maim and destroy them, then offer these victim souls to me inadvertently while they offer their blood to My adversary and yours. These souls are taken immediately to Heaven where all suffering and pain is no more. They receive eternal salvation and a place reserved for martyrs of the Faith for these little ones have lost their lives in the battle of the end times. Open your eyes, My slothful children who bury your heads in the sand. Do you not realize you are all accountable for these innocent pre-born souls and the lives of My little ones who are in the slavery markets? Yes, those who endorse and approve of the pedophiles and one world globalist, worshippers of communism are also culpable. You give your approval to abortion and sins against children who cry out to Me for justice. Those of you who say you believe in Me but approve of and vote for evil, you are also accountable. Repent and convert now, My lost children. The way will be difficult

for you, but you must open your eyes now before it is too late. You will be horrified later when you realize what you have done and your rationalizations will seem foolish to you then. Repent now, My children. Listen deep within your hearts where I call to you in love. You do not really believe it is alright to murder the innocent in the womb. No rational human being really believes this is fine. You excuse it because you have wounded your children also. You excuse it because you have helped others get abortions. You excuse it and even speak out to protect this holocaust of major proportions to cover your sins and to rationalize your own actions. This is complete dishonesty. Repent, for I will forgive you. Do not persist in this lie. For this crime alone, I judge the nations. For this crime, (abortion) I will purify the world, purging it of evil. Not to mention the sins heaped upon sin, women with women, men with men, sins against My creation. Male and female, I created them. There are only men and women, not 56 varieties, My blind children. How can you possibly think I created such distortion? I am God. I created a beautiful world and My most beautiful creation? Man and woman. The evil one attacks all that is good and beautiful. Do you not see this? No, many of you do not because sin blinds. The wages of sin—death. The father of lies, kills souls, souls destined for Heaven. I will prevail. My Mother's heart will triumph. Do you really think the way you live, grasping for power, prestige, money, your willingness to stop at nothing for your false place in this world, isn't noticed by God? I see all. I see everything. You cannot hide from Me, and all pretending may fool many on earth, but you do not fool God Almighty. Repent, I say repent. Repent and believe."

"My little lamb, what you are praying for, your deepest concerns are heard and I am blessing your entire family, all family members (relatives). All who seek Me will find Me and I will rescue the souls of the unbelievers before it is too late for I have heard the prayers of your family members and I see their faith in Me. Those who are lost will be found. Praise the Lord for His mercy endures forever. Be confident in this, My child. I will go the distance for My faithful children."

Thank You, Lord. This is an amazing blessing. (There are several family members who are not united with us because they do not believe or are away from the Church.) Praise You, Lord now and forever!

"My child, if more people would pray with open, loving hearts, more would be saved. Now, you all must turn your prayers to Me for those who have ***no one*** to pray for them. This will be a great act of faith. Tell your entire family this. Do not be afraid to share it. They are already praying for souls but there are many lost souls who have no one on earth to pray for them."

Yes, Lord. I will tell them. Lord, will You please protect our country? If not, our entire country, Lord will you please protect our liberty and those who believe in and follow You?

"I will protect My children, My little one. I will protect and provide. Still, some will be and are being martyred. This is their choice, My child. They willingly die at the hands of evil ones, offering themselves as living sacrifices. This is not My Will for them, however I allow their free will. They receive incredible graces at the moment before their deaths to choose Christ and to witness to the faith. Their courage, heroism and faith even convert some of their murderers. My ways are not

your ways, children of God, and yet you do understand that they follow in the footsteps of their Lord and Savior. Do not cry, My little one. It is difficult, I know. I understand and yet this is the current Calvary for the Church. My child, My little one I will rain graces upon My faithful ones. I will work miracles in your midst, I will provide beyond your wildest imaginings. You cannot fully realize what this will be like for you, but this will become your reality soon. I must do so, or all would perish. Be of good cheer. Do not become desperate, for I am with you. I will guide you at the proper time. Trust in Me and remain in a state of prayer. My child, each of your actions may be a prayer. Do all things with love and in love. It does not seem so now, but I assure you all will be well. Live in the present moment so that I can give you all that you need right now and in every 'now'. My child, My child you have all that is needed and you know what to do. Put things in order now and prepare for those I will send you. It is not immediately but it is soon. All will be well. Let us begin."

"I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace. Go in love. Be mercy, be peace, and be joy. Yes, be joy. Have the joy of the Lord in your hearts, no matter the conditions of the world for you are in the world but are not of the world. Focus on Me. Eyes on Me, My child. Be aware of all that is around you, but do not despair. I will bring about the Renewal. My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph. Lean on Me, My Mother, St. Joseph and all the saints I have given you. Your entire family has many angels assigned to you (all of you) now, even the youngest. I am pleased with the faith of your family. Do not fear. Be support and encouragement to and for one another. I assure you all will be well. Again, I say, let us begin."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia!

January 3, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Jesus present in all of the tabernacles in the world. I love You, adore and praise You my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion, Jesus. Thank You for dying on the cross and rising, Lord. Thank You for giving us the Sacraments, that are my support. I don't know how I could live without them, Jesus. I am so glad Father keeps the church doors open. Bless and protect him, Jesus, for being such a good shepherd. Thank You for Fr. (name withheld), Lord. Please bless and protect him, and all priests and religious. Lord, give our bishops graces for courage and fortitude. Help them all to see clearly the need to keep Your Church doors open, have Masses and offer the Sacraments even during times of persecution and societal pressures. Lord, especially during these times. Give them zeal for their flock and help them to care for our spiritual lives, versus focusing so much on only our physical lives. It is the soul that lives forever and we need the help and support only found in the Sacraments of the Church. I know it won't be any easier in the days to come, Jesus and we need our Bishops to be courageous now while it isn't too difficult. If they can't stand up for the faith and the faithful now, Heaven only knows what they will do later with real adversity. Help us, Father. Jesus, so many people in other countries look to our nation for hope and as a model of freedom. I am so very concerned about our country's future with the communist party take over occurring. Lord, we obviously didn't listen to Your Holy Mother Mary at Fatima and Russia has spread its errors all over the world. Lord, please open the eyes of our fellow citizens who do not see the truth and the dangers of

our present day. Lord, convert the hearts of those in the media who spread lies and blind the people. Give them graces for conversion, Lord. Jesus, You are the truth. May truth reign in our hearts and minds. Open eyes so that blind eyes can see. Blessed Mother send graces for conversion of hearts. Lead all to Your Son, dearest Mother.

Lord, I noticed a man sleeping in the narthex near the front door. Lord, please bless him. He is probably homeless, Jesus. Be with all who are without homes, Lord. Bless and protect them. Help all who are ill, also Jesus particularly those with the Covid-19 virus, and those who have cancer, Alzheimer's, kidney failure and other incurable diseases. Grant them graces for healing and for a special closeness to You, Lord. Be with their caregivers who sacrifice tirelessly to care for their friends and family members. Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

"Yes, My child. Thank you for your prayers. I hear them and hold your requests in My Sacred Heart."

Thank You, Jesus!

"My child, thank you for your alms this morning for the beggar on whom you took pity. You were merciful and this is what I ask of you and all of My Children of Light."

Thank You, Holy Spirit for inspiring us to do something, even though it was small.

"My little one, something is better than nothing. So many pass by and ignore the poor."

I have done so, Lord. I am not always attentive or I am too slow to respond and then the light (traffic) changes and I am inclined to move on due to the traffic. You are such a merciful God and don't point this out, but I know I am guilty of neglecting the poor.

"Yes, My child, you have in the past, but you have also been generous. You are not perfect but we work together on your holiness."

I am a work in progress, Jesus.

"All who are alive today are so, My child. If it were not so, you would already be with Me in Heaven."

Then I will live a very long life on earth unless You infuse me with many graces quickly. I have so far to go on this journey, Jesus. Please help me, Lord. I seem to take one step forward and several steps backward.

"MY child, you are growing but it is not noticeable to you."

Lord, I often feel very far from You lately. It's as if I can't detect Your presence, but I know You are near. I trust You are, Lord. I think my sins are blocking us, Jesus. I am very sorry that I continue to disappoint You, my Savior.

“My little lamb, this is a small trial you are enduring. It is only for a brief time, My child. I am giving you graces for growth in holiness and you will endure and afterwards your faith will be even stronger. You are behind a thick veil now, My little lamb. You look for Me in your soul where you often have consolations, but none are to be found. Do not be concerned, My child that you are unable to go deeply in prayer during this trial. What I am asking is that you remain faithful in prayer, especially when you do not ‘feel’ like praying.”

Yes, Lord. I have missed some evening prayer during this holy season. And, I actually have more time to pray since I’ve been off work.

“My daughter, when your routine changes, it is challenging for you. This is part of life. Return to the structure I established for you and you will pick up where you left off, My child. This is a natural part of life, but rededicate yourself to the prayer routine I established for your family. My son will help you.”

“My (name withheld), I remind you that I am counting on you to lead your family in the prayers I have requested, for you must establish this commitment for protection of your home and family for the times to come. This takes discipline, My son. I have given you the gift of self-discipline and it is time to use this now to lead your family. Soon, your family will greatly enlarge. It will not be easy to establish a prayer practice later when there are more people if you have not laid a firm foundation. I know I ask much of you, My good son. I am relying on you and My (name withheld) to be the Father and Mother to those I will send to you. If you do not remain steadfast, it will jeopardize the protection and structure that is needed now in this dark time, and during the most trying days to come. Ask My St. Joseph to assist you. Speak to him each day and request his guidance. He will remind you and guide you, for he is the perfect earthly father and role model for all fathers and for all men. He awaits your request for assistance. Remember your Guardian Angel. My son, when (name withheld) is with you, ask him to pray also. The prayers of My faithful little ones, are pure and powerful. Be patient with him as he prays and encourage him to speak his petitions. He has a big heart and is concerned for My people. Nurture him in this, My son and you will support him as he discerns his vocation. He has My blessing upon him.”

Thank You, Lord!

“My child, My child, I long for all the children in the world to have loving families. So many of My little ones are suffering greatly due to lack of love. I shower them with My love from above yet many are not well disposed to receive it for their tender little hearts have become hardened for lack of love and due to the cruelty that many receive from their parents or caregivers. There is much cruelty and even torture inflicted on My little one. They are unable to understand why this is so, for they are innocent and deserve to be loved. Woe to those who inflict pain on innocent little children. Pray they repent and convert or My justice will be severe.”

Lord, what can we do to help these innocent ones? Where are they, Jesus? How can we help them?

“My child, they are everywhere and yet they are hidden due to the shame of their persecutors. They are in homes, allies, in the back of restaurants and abandoned buildings. There are some who are held like hostages and slaves. Not one blow to them escapes My eyes and soon My wrath will rain down on their persecutors like fire. There will be no escaping the wrath of God for those who abuse My little ones. If they do not repent and beg for My mercy, they will suffer the fires of hell for damaging the souls of My children. My child, there is nothing for you to do at this time, but soon, I will send many of these children to you. You will bring them into your home and under your arms of protection and love. My son, (name withheld) will be their provider and protector and you will give them your motherly love, patience and mercy. Much patience will be required for their tender souls and their innocent hearts have been afflicted with more suffering than most adults experience in a lifetime.”

Lord, isn’t there something we could be doing now to help them? Where are they, Jesus? Show them to us, or lead us in the direction they are so we can find them.

“My child, there are others serving them now, such as (name/situation withheld). Others are doing this. It is only scratching the surface of need, but I bless those who sacrifice their time, talents and their love. For you, My child, be focused on the work at hand that I give you. There is much to do to prepare, is there not?”

Yes, Lord. I still need more supplies for the evangelization packets.

“Yes, My child. Continue to work on getting the necessary supplies. You have a good start. I will provide others to assist you. It is a large task and I do not expect you to do this alone. Your family and friends will help you. I need many, many people to take this project on all over the world. My Children of Light, you must be prepared to help your brothers and sisters when they have opened their hearts to God. There will be a small window of opportunity to give them information. There will be too many people to work with each one individually. The packets of information will be like offering a drink of cold water to one who is in the desert. My child, My little one, hearts are barren, dry and parched. Those who are far from God are in a desert state, so to speak. When I pour out graces and the fire of My love and mercy and reveal the condition of souls, many will be searching for priests to receive Baptism, Confession and Confirmation. They will need to know the basics of the Faith. I am counting on you, My Children of Light to help them. But, you must realize there are fewer of you than there will be for My lost ones who will come home. Give them packets of information, holy water, blessed exorcised salt and a Miraculous Medal and a St. Benedict Medal. They will read the material and have enough knowledge to understand and the sacramentals to give them encouragement and protection. If you can include Rosaries (blessed) and teach them how to pray, this will be very efficacious. Use your intellect and reason to determine why these packets are important. I am calling upon a great number of My children to prepare for this outpouring of My Spirit. Do this now, My children so you will be ready for your brothers and sisters when they convert in great numbers. If you do not prepare now for them, it will soon be too late, so do not delay. If there are some who are willing, but cannot afford the supplies, tell your friends and prayer groups or fellow parishioners and work on this together. Some will not have time, but are willing to donate money for the supplies. I will provide for this endeavor but seek

assistance and collectively, all can be accomplished. Do what you can, My children. I will multiply your efforts. Ask your shepherds to bless the packets, the holy water, salt, Rosaries and medals. Many of My holy priest sons will be glad to do so." **Evangelization Packet Instructions Link**

Yes, thank You, Jesus that Father (name withheld) said he would be glad to do this for us. I am very grateful to him. Jesus, I need Rosaries for our packets. Will you please provide them? Father said he will bless everything and I forgot to ask him about Rosary donors. I am sure You will guide me to a source for Rosaries, Lord. I need a great number, Jesus, more than our parish has on hand. Lord, help us to do this in time. I sense this is an urgent request due to the time remaining, or perhaps the events/obstacles that will occur soon. Regardless, please come to our assistance.

"I will help you, My child. I will send other hands to assist you. Thank you for taking My request seriously and acting upon it."

Lord, I didn't realize how much time it takes to order things and for them to ship. (Not to mention the cost of some items.) Thank You that some things have been easy to find and some required only a donation. God, bless those who provide items freely. Bless them and their missions.

"My child, there will be some souls who need more than a packet of information. Some will need loving care and mercy for they will be very sorry for their sins and they will be traumatized at the state of their souls. The packets will help a multitude, but be aware there are some who will need 1:1 attention and love. Much tender mercy will be needed. Console them and assure them of My great love and mercy. My mercy has no limits for repentant souls. My heart is open wide to them and I embrace each soul who is remorseful and wants to find forgiveness. All will be forgiven for those with contrite heart. I long to shower them with My peace, My love, My mercy, My kindness. I will do so through you, My people. My faithful ones, you must recall the parable of the workers who came late and received a full day's wage. Such will be the situation for the souls who repent at the hour of the illumination of their consciences, the **real** Great Awakening. Their sins will be forgiven when they seek the graces of Baptism (for those who have not been baptized) and the Sacrament of Confession/Reconciliation. Their souls will be washed with My blood, the blood of the Lamb of God and they will be as white as snow. For those who die in the state of grace, they will come straight to Heaven. Do not be concerned that My Children of Light have lived the full day working in the vineyards of the Lord while they have come late to the fields. My mercy, My goodness will be upon them, also. Rejoice and be glad that the lost have been found, My children. Remember this and do not begrudge them. They are your brothers and sisters who were lost but have been found."

Oh, Lord, You will be so filled with joy that so many souls have been saved and have been open to Your love and mercy. How happy I am to think of this great time in human history when Your Holy Spirit will prepare the earth for The Renewal, the Triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

"Yes, My little lamb. This will be a great time for the Kingdom of God. It will be a great reprieve. There will be a time of grace allowed for souls to receive the Sacraments during this outpouring of My Spirit. After this short, but great reprieve, My adversary and yours will have a loud and obnoxious rebuttal. His anger will be directed at My children. It is then you will all go to the refuges for protection and to continue to learn and live My Gospel. You will survive by being with those in union with Me. You will live in these small (in some cases large) communities of faithful to endure the Time of Great Trials. It will be difficult, My children, but many graces will be given to persevere in the Faith. Pray together. Work together. Help one another. Teach the Faith to those who are still new to the Faith. The time will create many, many saints. Prevail to the end and you will experience the great and wonderful renewal that I have in store for you, My faithful Children of Light. Afterwards, you will be known as the Children of the Renewal. My little children, endure to the end. Remember, the goal is Heaven. I love you. I am with you. You have nothing to fear for I am with you. All will be well."

"My daughter, My son, I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace, My mercy and My love.

Amen! Amen! Amen! Come, Lord Jesus. Come. Send for the fire of Your love.

January 24, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus hidden in the most Holy Eucharist. I believe, hope in You and love You my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Mass and Holy Communion, Jesus and for the opportunity to adore You in this beautiful church. Praise You my Lord. Lord, I am most grateful for Your blessings. Thank You for the visit yesterday. It was good being with our family. Bless our children and grandchildren, Lord. We love each one and pray for their salvation and that we will all be united in faith one day. I pray for all people who do not know the love of God that they will experience it, Jesus. For those who are working against the Kingdom of God, that they may be converted by Your love. Give us graces for conversion, Lord. Hold us tightly in Your embrace, Jesus, close to Your Sacred Heart. Be with me this week and in every meeting I have with others. May they be an encounter with You, Jesus. Lord, heal all who are ill including (names withheld), and all who are suffering from cancer, renal failure, Alzheimer's and dementia, neurological disorders and Covid-19. Please give the people and families caring for them graces to hold up under tremendous pressure and fatigue. Renew their strength by the power of Your love. Protect our country and purify it, Lord.

Jesus, have You anything to say to me today?

"My child, My child, I speak to My Children of Light through many messengers now. In these present days, I employ the means necessary so that all may know of Me and what I am planning. The end of this age is nearing and the new era will begin. In this transition time there is much upheaval. The evil one knows his days are numbered, My little lamb. He is working much evil as

a result. He distracts My children with issues and causes that sound worthwhile, but they are not. It is difficult for mankind, especially in the western world to know what I mean by 'worthwhile'. Think of everything now in terms of salvation and My Kingdom. Ask yourselves, 'Is this a salvation issue?' and if it is not, do not allow yourselves to be distracted. My child, I remind you and all My children that I have already triumphed over sin and death. All who follow Me, keep My Commandments and truly love Me will do so, as well. Therefore, be at peace. Do not fear. This does not mean (by being at peace) that you have no concern for the evil around you. It is very concerning, I realize this. Take all of your concerns to prayer. Bring them to Me, My children. Ask the saints and angels to intercede for you. Pray, pray, pray and at the same time love. Share with them, My little ones, share out of your needs and do not count the cost."

"My child, you are very concerned about your country. Again, I say I am with you. Things will grow worse before they are better. Be prepared. Do all that you can to prepare for those I send you. It will work out My child but put your attention to the final preparations. Do this now while there is still some time. Finalize the evangelization packets and the material. Recall the early days of the Church. My disciples instructed new believers. You will also. You will welcome people into your homes even before I send them in great numbers. Form close family connections and networks with your brothers and sisters in Christ. This will assist you in preparing for the spiritual battles to come. My child, you and My son must finish the preparations in your own home. Do what you can and allow Me to do the rest. My child, do not feel overwhelmed. Do what you can each day. Plan what is needed and determine how to accomplish this. You know what to do. I will guide and direct you as I have all these years. Trust in My son (name withheld). He has all the skills needed to plan and organize the work. In time, I will send people to help, but do not wait until then. Do what you can now. Solicit assistance from your family members. Trust Me. All will be well. Let us continue. You have already accomplished much, My little ones. Focus on the tasks at hand. There are still projects to complete. My daughter, I am working behind the scenes to help your building plans. Do not give up when things look bleak. Things are not always how they appear. Depend on Me. Reconsecrate this project to the Holy Family. Be confident, My children. I ask much of you, but realize this means that I also equip you with much grace. Resist the temptation to give over yourselves to doubt and worry. I am the God of Victory. Many battles are fought before victory can be declared. Remember, I have already won the victory and My children must continue to fight in the spiritual realm through prayer, fasting, good works, charity, frequenting the Sacraments, reading Holy Scripture, and living life with family and friends. Always set a good example for your children and grandchildren. Be joyful in prayer and in all that you do so as to give them confidence in the love of the Lord. Serving the Lord should be a joyful endeavor. If you do not have joy, pray for this grace. Cast off fear and focus on trusting in Me. If you fully trusted in Me, you would have greater peace and joy."

“Love one another. Each person in your life has been carefully placed there by God. Treat one another with great care and respect (each person). I work through you, My children. It is a mutual giving and receiving of love. While one person gives love, they are also receiving grace. You have heard the expression that people often say when they have done a good work for another; that they feel they were the one who was blessed. It is a mutual giving and receiving. Do all things with love for Jesus, My children. My disciples have not shown the world enough love and joy. If they had, the whole world would have already converted. Be joyful, My children, even in the midst of great suffering there can be great joy. This does not make sense in worldly terms, but in the spiritual life it is reality. Remember this—if God is for me—who can be against me? No one, My children, other than the evil one. But then, what does it matter for you have the Lord God! Be of good cheer. Focus on Me. Pray to be in My Will. Let us do all things together. Invite Me into your lives and into your homes. Invite Me into your work and into the time spent with your families and friends. I love you. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace and in My love.

Thank You, Jesus. Amen!

January 17, 2021

2nd Sunday after Epiphany & Feast of Our Lady of Hope (Pontmain, France)

Hello, my dearest Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion this morning, Lord. Mass was and is so beautiful! I am grateful that (Priest name withheld) makes it possible for us to come to Adoration when so many chapels are closed. Please bless and protect him always. Lord, I am concerned about people receiving this vaccine. Lord, the use of fetal cells from babies killed (in the womb) is horrific! If that wasn’t enough, people are being experimented unbeknownst to them. It’s one giant research study with experimental therapeutics. It’s very concerning, Lord. Please help people who have taken the vaccine escape from physical, mental and emotional harm. So many are in the dark about this, Lord and friends and even some family members are getting the vaccine. Give them a way out, Lord. Please God. Lord, many of us think that President Trump will remain in office but others think we are in for a communist takeover. Either way, there are troops deployed in Washington DC (a large number). Please protect us, Lord from communism. I know we deserve the worst but You are merciful, Lord. If You decide to spare us, we will be spared. Help us, Lord. Heal our nation, Lord. Grant us Your peace. I realize I am asking the impossible, Lord since we deserve punishment because of the many sins committed. Protect our families and friends. Lord, please heal (names withheld) and all who are ill. I pray for the souls of (names withheld) who died recently. Please take their souls to Heaven, Lord. Jesus, I pray for the special intention requested of me. Please hear the prayers of all who are faithful to You, for the people who do not know and love You. Lord please grant them graces for conversion. Help them to come to know and love You, Lord.

Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

“My child, remind My children to seek refuge in My Sacred Heart and in the heart of My Mother. My Father will not refuse His children’s request for refuge in our hearts. Remind them of this prayer that I gave you. I invite all to say this whenever refuge from the storm is needed.*** (prayer is printed below)** Now is the time to begin praying this many times a day whenever you begin to be afraid or things become tense. I am with you, My children. I will not abandon you. Trust in Me.”

Thank You, Lord. Jesus please protect us from the evils of communism. While we have been focused on our lives, the enemy has slowly but surely invaded our Church and our government. Lord, only You can save us. Help us Oh, Lord. Help us also by giving us the graces for conversion of every soul in our nation. Send forth Your Spirit and renew the face of the earth.

“My little one, I will pour out My Spirit in these days. All will know of My saving power. All will know I am the Lord God. All will know their sins as all will see their souls as I see them. Each person will be infused with knowledge of the state of their souls and where they would go, Heaven, Purgatory, or Hell if they died at that moment. Be prepared to accompany many to the priest for the Sacraments. Be prepared to evangelize as needed. Some will be infused with the knowledge of the Sacraments and Church teachings. Many will not have this gift, though for they will be struggling and even horrified by their own sins. This is necessary, My child to convert as many souls as possible while there is time. My child, do not worry about what is to come. I have already told you the Time of Great Trials is upon My children and though I will be with you, it will be challenging. Read My holy priest son’s messages and his direction to the refuges. (Fr. Michel) Pray for guidance and I will direct you. My children, I have prepared you, as has My Mother over many years. Still there are some who are not prepared for they did not know or they were unbelieving. You will need to share from your stores so that My people do not go hungry. I will multiply necessities, but you must share generously. This is living the Gospel message, My children. You will develop into communities in time and I will guide you in what you must do. I will also send people to you so that you will have needed talents, skills and gifts. I tell you this so you will understand that I have seen to everything. I will provide. Be open to your Jesus, love one another. Share all that you have been given by Me and be merciful. Accept all who come to your door when the time comes. Welcome the stranger. Those of you who have refuges, you will welcome all. This is already understood by you, but I say this so that those who may be concerned about ‘imposing’ on others will know that this is My plan for My children. The adversary wants to kill all human beings. Yes, My child, he wants to kill all human beings, even those who cooperate with him. I will protect you, as I protected My people when I brought them out of the land of Egypt and through the wilderness. Be aware of the times. Be alert. Pray, pray, pray, fast and frequent the Sacraments while you are able. Read Scripture, My children. Remember, while you are storing food, you must also have medals, candles, rosaries and Scripture for those who will

come to you for protection. Some will flee with only the clothes on their backs. Share what you have with them. When you hear of many explosions, do not be afraid. Do all that My Holy Spirit directs you. Care for your brothers and sisters in need. My children, do not stop praying. My words are here to give you guidance and encouragement. Always, you must pray. Souls are in need. Remember them in prayer. Do not give up hope, for I am at work, My children, and I am actively involved in the lives of My Children of Light. You have nothing to fear. Be at peace. Come to Me and request My peace if you are unsettled. Entrust your loved ones to Me. Give them to Me, My children."

Thank You, Lord. So many of us are concerned about our children and loved ones who are either away from the Church or who have never been believers in the Catholic Faith. We trust You to save us, Oh Lord and to save our loved ones. Help them to come to You sooner than later. Lord, thank You for Your promises during the 3:00 hour in the Divine Mercy devotion. Praise You, Lord! Blessed Mother, Our Mother of Hope be with us, your children. We seek refuge in Your Immaculate Heart and we trust in Your motherly care. Protect us from all evil and danger, Mother. Keep us safe within Your Immaculate Heart where nothing can touch us. Help us to be like You in our love for God. Help us to do all He asks of us, just as You advised at the Wedding Feast of Cana. May we love our brothers and sisters as you love, most Holy Mother of God. Please pray for us and do not give up on us, even when we do not love as we ought. Thank You for being the perfect, holy mother. We fly to You now, dearest one with every need, every wound, each pain and sorrow. We bring all of these and even our joys to You, knowing You will console us, protect us, teach us and love us. Help us, Your daughters to be good mothers, also whether we are spiritual or physical mothers. May we be open to the gifts of Your Spouse, the Holy Spirit and may we become more and more like You and like Your Son each day. May our husbands, sons, fathers and brothers become more and more like St. Joseph. Give us the graces we need and those graces which go unused to become more holy, closer to Your Son, Jesus so that we carry out God's Will in our lives. Thank You dear Mother, Our Lady of Hope. We trust in Your intercession.

"My little lamb, your prayers are appreciated by all of Heaven and especially by My Mother. Thank You, dear one. My child, all is in place now. Await My plan to unfold, with peace and love, even if there is chaos all around you. Be at peace. I am the Prince of Peace."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia.

"I bless you, My daughter and My son in the name of My Father, ion My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in My peace. Be love, Be mercy. Be joy. All will be well."

Jesus, hide me in Your Sacred Heart. Be my refuge. Blessed Mother, cover me with your mantle of protection and enfold me in your Immaculate Heart where nothing can touch me. "You may pray this for others, also. This prayer is given to My children and the Father will not refuse refuge for His children in My heart or the heart of My Mother, for

this is His plan from the beginning. Go there often, My child, and you will find rest and relief from the battles and the storms," Jesus (January 19, 2014)

February 7, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Jesus ever present in the most Holy Eucharist, the Sacrament of love. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion this morning. Thank You for giving us the opportunity to visit You in this most beautiful church, Jesus. It is such a blessing and a grace to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for the meeting today with (name withheld). She is a beautiful soul, Lord. I'm glad (name withheld) introduced us and that she was happy to sit with us at Mass. You are amazing, Lord! They way You bring Your people together is a reflection of Your love and care for souls. I pray she will return to Mass, Lord and that she will find her home within the Church. My heart is full of gratitude for the great grace of our meeting. Thank You, Lord God! Praise, honor and glory to You, Lord Jesus Christ!

Lord, please protect (name withheld). She is going through a tumultuous time. Be with her and lead her back to You. I pray also for (name withheld) daughter who is also away from the Church. Bring them both safely home, Lord. Jesus, please protect the children who are victims of abuse. Free them from all forms of abuse and slavery. Lord, guide those who are working to recover the children who are victims of sex trafficking. Please end all violence, Lord and purify our nation and the world of these evils and also the evil of abortion. Save us from ourselves, Lord.

Jesus, please give (names withheld) special graces and blessings on their birthdays. Thank You for the gift of family and friends. Lord, I pray for all those who have died recently, for my friends (names withheld) and for comfort for their families. Take their souls to Heaven, Lord Jesus. I pray also for those who are ill, for those who will die today or tonight and especially for those who may be unprepared for death. Draw them close to Your Sacred Merciful Heart, my Lord.

Jesus, thank You for Your deep, perfect love for souls. Forgive me of my sins, Lord. Grant me mercy and give me the needed graces to help me avoid sin so that I never disappoint You again. Please have mercy on those who have never been acquainted with You, Jesus. I need to assemble the evangelization packets, and I also need to order the brochures I haven't included, yet. Please provide me with the means to purchase them,

Lord. Thank You that (name withheld) wants to help with this project. Thank You for sending me friends in Christ. I am very blessed and grateful!

Lord, have You anything to say to me today? Would you prefer I sit in silence and adore You, my Jesus?

“My daughter, I do have words for you and for My Children of Light. Please write.”

Yes, Jesus.

“My little one, thank you for your loving witness today. I do care for each and every soul created by God to know, love and serve Me. Yes, My child I did say ‘serve’. When one loves another, does the one who loves not long to serve the beloved? Yes, My child, you know this is true. When a soul comes to know Me, they grow in their love for Me and when they love Me, it is only natural that out of this love they want to do something out of love for Me. It is the same for Me, My child. Out of the depths of My great love for My people, I wanted to take action out of service of My love. Because the love of God is perfect, it was only a matter of time, the time that was decided by the Trinity, that this love took on the form of Man during the incarnation. In this way, My love became a Man so that I could be closer to My people and in this way reveal the love of the Father through the Son. Out of service to Man, because of My great love, I bore the sins of Mankind, though I was without sin and took them upon Myself and died for these sins. This I did out of great love. This is why it is fitting to say true love involves sacrifice. The Son of Man paid the price, the ultimate sacrifice to redeem Mankind and provide the way to make it possible for souls to come to Heaven. So, you see My little lamb, it is accurate and applicable even in today’s culture and always to say that God made/created souls so they could know, love and serve God. Service flows from love, My child and when one serves another out of love it is not a form of servitude or slavery. It is the opposite. For one who loves, service is a joy, it is done freely and with love. This is why I came to serve and to save. My Apostles and holy priest sons are also called to serve. All of My children, love one another as I have loved you. Be willing to put your love into service of one another. Put others first, My children before yourselves. Love God with your whole heart and you will then love your neighbor as yourself. Focus on living the Gospel, My children. Really live the Gospel. Be aware of those around you. Be cognizant of their needs. If you don’t know, for many times one doesn’t know, be open to My Holy Spirit. I will guide you. I know each person’s need, each heart’s longing, each one’s wounds and their joys. I understand each and every person completely. My children, when you come to Heaven, you will be fully and completely known and loved. You will be completely understood. For now, realize that you cannot possibly fully understand your brothers and sisters, nor can you know them completely. However, I do and I will guide you. Be open to My promptings of My Holy Spirit. Welcome the stranger, or the one who is outside of your ‘group’ and invite them into your inner circle. Befriend the friendless. Share what you have with others. I will help you to meet the needs of others, My children. Each day pray this prayer that I have given to My daughter **(*prayer**

is printed below) and you will be more open to the movements of My Holy Spirit in service of love. Be joyful in your giving, My children, out of gratitude for all I have done and continue to do for you. I love you and I want to love others through you. In this way, you will spread the Gospel of love and life. In this way, others will come to know Me through you.

Begin to live My love now, My children. The time grows short. More souls are in need of love. There are many who are in great darkness. They live in fear, My children. They do not know the joy of the Lord. They do not know what it is to be in peace having been forgiven of all their sins. They do not know what a peaceful night's sleep is, My children, or the warmth of true, loving friends. They have never experienced unconditional love. How will they come to know Me if you do not introduce them to Me? Be loving witnesses to the Love, to the Light, to the Way, to the Truth. Love one another as I have loved you. In this way, you will be of service to the One who loves you and to My children. In this way, we will build the Kingdom of God on earth. We will do this together, My Children of Light."

Thank You, my Lord and my God for Your words of grace, wisdom, love and light. Thank You for Your mercy and peace.

"My child, My child, I have heard your prayers from the longing in your heart for souls. I am just as attentive to the souls of your children and grandchildren as I am to all souls. Be assured that they are in My hands and all will be well."

Thank You, Lord. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Lord, help me to be more loving. Forgive me the times I judged another or had a wrong impression of them. Lord, put aside any false notions I have about others and help me to see You in them. Lord, thank You for Your patience with me. Help me this week to be a source of joy and hope to those I encounter. Lord, It's going to be very, very cold this week. Help me to encounter the homeless and to invite them in if possible, or give them a warm blanket or something warm to eat and drink. Help me to do Your Will, Lord in each action I take and in the words I speak. Help me to use my words for love, Lord and not for anger or criticism. Jesus, help me to be merciful. May I be quick to forgive, Lord and soothe others especially those who may have bitterness in their hearts due to deep wounds. Work through me, Lord to bring love and healing, even if I am unaware, Lord. Use me as Your instrument.

"Thank you, My child, My little lamb. I will use you, My daughter and I am already using you each day. Thank you for your 'yes' again today, My child. When you give Me your 'yes' I am able to work through you and pass graces through you to others. Each child of Mine can be used in this way to further the Kingdom. All that is needed is your 'yes' and I will do the heavy lifting, My children. Invite Me, cooperate with Me and in this way the Gospel will be spread throughout the world. My child, this is all for now. Thank you for your love. I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace, My children. Be love, Be mercy. Be light. Be peace. Be joy. I am with you and I will not leave you. Rest assured that I am with you."

Amen! Alleluia. Praise be God, the Father, Son and Holy Spirit! I love You, Lord!

“And I love you!”

***Jesus, I desire to serve You in any way You choose to use me in service of love today. Jesus, I am weak and I am unable to meet the needs of others. You, Lord have every grace needed. You, Lord know exactly what each person I meet today needs. Use me Jesus, in whatever way You deem necessary. Make my heart an open vessel to convey Your love and mercy to others. Guide my every thought and action today, Lord in the service of Your kingdom where You live and reign and where we desire to be, Jesus. May Your kingdom come on earth as in heaven and may we love as if we were living there now, Lord. Give us willing hearts, clear minds, and able bodies to serve You as You desire, Jesus. May we love with the love You hold within Your sacred, merciful heart for without You we can do nothing, but with You all things are possible. Jesus, we place all of our hopes in You. Jesus, we trust in You. (May 18, 2014)**

January 31, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Holy Sacrifice of the Altar. It is good to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion this morning. Thank You for the gift of Reconciliation. Lord, bless my confessors and give our holy priests many graces for their priesthood and for the times we are living. Jesus, bring many souls to You and help many who have left the Church return. I pray for (names withheld) and all who are suffering from separation due to Covid. Many are afraid, Lord because they are not in good health, but also due to the false information being spread. Lord, You did not bring a spirt of fear. Give us trust in You, Lord. Praise You Lord Jesus Christ! I love and adore You, my Lord , God and King!

(Personal conversation omitted.)

Jesus, please heal the sick and suffering, especially (names withheld) and may all who are caring for them receive graces, as well. Give them Your peace, Lord. Bless all Your holy priest sons, especially (names withheld) and all priests who are speaking out for liberty. Lord, please help our shepherds, especially (name withheld) to stand with courage in the face of adversity and to keep our churches open. Lord, we need the Sacraments desperately. Many of us don’t think we could go through another ‘lockdown’ though I trust You will provide us graces if we do. Guide us in this perilous time. Give us graces to withstand persecution, Lord and may Your Church remain strong and true. May we allow ourselves to be vessels of Your light and Your love. I know You are with us, Lord and You never leave us to face our battles alone. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

“My child, My little one, thank you that you decided for Me again. Thank you for your yes and for your love. My child you are close to Me and I open My heart to you. You are aware that in My heart is deep sorrow and suffering for mankind, for those who mourn, for those who are persecuted, for those who are silenced and even killed like My most holy innocent ones. You also know that in My heart is great love and mercy. My child, those who want to be united to My Divine Will and within My Sacred Heart will also know suffering, sorrow, love and mercy. You will know what it is to be persecuted, to be mocked and treated unfairly. You will know joys, also and the glory of God. Yes, My child it is true that to love Me is to be well acquainted with the cross. You, My child love the cross and you have become more aware of the suffering I endured in My agony that began in the Garden and culminated on the cross. The worst of which was the coldness of men’s hearts, the rejection of My love, and the hatred they had for the Son of God. Yes, I also realize some did not know what they did, or the full understanding since they did not know who I was. They did not know My true identity. Even so, their hardness of heart and their indifference was most painful to Me since I came so that man would know the love of the Father. I came so they would have new life. I revealed Myself to them, holding nothing back. I allowed Myself to be known and to be vulnerable even as a baby in the hands of My creatures. Think of this, My little lamb; I created the very souls, out of great love, who crucified Me as well as all who were yelling to condemn Me. This is why I came, though. To take the sins of the world upon Myself and to die for them, so that My beloved children can live. My child, I have given you glimpses of My suffering lately and you have felt even more love for Me. You have ‘seen’ how gruesome I appeared after I was beaten, whipped, crowned with thorns and dying on the cross and yet you did not shudder but only tried to console your poor Jesus. Thank You, My little one. Your concern for Me does console My heart. You are a loyal friend, My child. You think that this is the way most people would be if they really knew, but this is not so. Most would be repulsed and would not dare to look at Me. My child, you dismiss these words for you think little of your own holiness. But, I tell you and all of My beloved little souls, thank you for loving your Jesus. To all My Children of Light pursuing Me through a life of prayer, hard work, and loving and serving others, I say thank you!! You all are the delight of My Sacred Heart. I am calling upon My Children of Light to brace yourselves for the times to come, just as one would when encountering a storm at sea, or a very rough ride in a car. Brace yourselves, through prayer and fasting. Fortify yourselves with the Sacraments and My Word. Refresh yourselves by loving your family and friends. Be more and more focused now on Me, My children. Keep your eyes on Me. Recall that St. Peter stepped out confidently on the water walking toward his Lord and Savior, but when he took his eyes off Me, he began to sink. Also, recall the Apostles at sea when a storm blew in and they became terrified when they realized the boat would soon sink. Only when they were desperate, did they awaken Me and call upon My name. Then, I calmed the sea. Had they called on Me immediately, they would not have almost capsized. They could have avoided much wasted energy and averted their fears. Remember this lesson, My little Children of Light and call on My name early, often and continuously and I will act. I act, My friends because of My love. You must enable My action by acknowledging your need for God’s

assistance and by requesting it so as to fully cooperate with My Will. My sons and daughters I truly and completely respect your free will and this is why you must seek Me and seek My assistance. I am a good and loving Savior. I will not abandon you, but you must give your own 'yes'. No one can do this for you. Oh, My children if you only knew how much I love you. Realize also that I am teaching you something about love and respect. I, too want you to respect My Will. So many people curse My Will and curse Me. What they do not realize is that most of the bad things, the negative consequences in the world, are the result of sin. When people live sinful lives with no remorse, they often blame God for their misery. My children, living a life of sin brings misery. Choose to live lives of holiness and even suffering will bring you joy. You will have true joy and you will be satisfied and at peace. This is true even if the circumstances around you are difficult. My children, when will you realize you are unhappy outside the family of God? Come home, My little lost children. Come home to the family of God. I will forgive everything, you only need to repent and believe. I have already paid the price for you. Come back to Me. All will be well. You can begin anew."

Thank You for Your mercy, Lord Jesus. Thank You for Your love. Praise You for Your forgiveness and Your peace. Give us Your grace to do all that You ask of us, Jesus. Help us to welcome the stranger, to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, give drink to the thirsty. Help us to comfort those who suffer and who mourn. Help us to walk with those who are carrying heavy crosses. Help us to be like You, Lord. Help us to love You more and more. I love You, my Lord and my God. Thank You for the blessing of family. May we all be united in faith soon. I trust You will bring the strays back to the fold, Lord for You are the Good Shepherd!

Lord, thank You for getting (name withheld) and me together yesterday. You answered my prayers. Oh, thank You for Your mercy, Lord. Please give us all that we will need when the time comes. I realize we do not have all that will be needed, but I know that You will provide just in time, Lord. I have experienced this first hand, Lord. Jesus, please provide for the person of my special intention. Provide for these needs, Lord and bless them. Thank You, Lord for the gift of salvation. Help us all to attain Your Kingdom one day. Until then, Lord help us to live as if we were living there now so to love and be love to others.

"My child, I am with you. Do as I have asked of you and My son (name withheld). Focus on final preparations My little lamb and trust in Me. All will be well. The time is approaching and all I have told you will be fulfilled. Go now in peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. All will be well. Trust in Me."

Amen, Lord. Amen!

February 21, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my beautiful Lord present in the most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I adore You, believe in You and hope in You, my God Creator of the world. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion. Thank You for enabling us to go to Confession yesterday. Please bless and protect Your holy priest sons who make it possible for us to receive the Sacraments. Lord, I bring to You all who are ill and all people who will die today and tonight, especially those who are unprepared for their deaths. Give them consoling graces and draw them close to Your Sacred Heart where they can encounter Your infinite love, mercy and peace. Please give (name withheld) healing graces. Comfort and console her and also her family. Be with her husband (name withheld) who suffers because of his concern for her. He loves her so very much, Jesus, and already feels lost at the thought of 'losing' her. I pray for those who are outside of the Church, especially for (names withheld). Please, Lord may (names withheld) receive the Sacrament of Baptism. Save us all, Lord Jesus by Your Most Precious Blood shed so generously for us during Your passion and death. Jesus, as if it wasn't enough, Your blood was shed even after Your death when the soldier pierced Your side and Your most Sacred Heart with a lance. Oh, blood and water which gushed forth from the Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us and on the whole world. Oh, Lord how much misery so many of Your people suffer because they do not know, do not love You.

Lord, may there soon be an outpouring of Your Holy Spirit on the world during the Illumination of Conscience. Please do this soon, Lord according to Your Holy Will. May Our Lady's Immaculate Heart triumph and may we always be loyal to You and to Your blessed most holy Mother. Oh, God You are magnificent, majestic, noble, glorious, holy and pure, unattainable, untouchable due to Your glory and yet You condescended to become one of us. You took on flesh and through the fiat of Mary Most Holy came into the world, full of sin and darkness to save us. Oh Light; Oh Messiah, Oh Savior, my Lord and my God, my brother and friend, how can it be true that You left the glories of Heaven to become a baby, the Son of Man, to teach, heal, suffer, die and rise again just for love of us, poor children, wretched sinners. You elevated mankind, though we are sinners. You give us everything if we only follow You. You who walked ahead, blazing the path for us, eliminating the weeds, the vines that ensnare, the thorns that pierce us. You cleared the way so we could follow You more easily. You left a map for us so that generations to come would know the way, also. Since You ascended to Heaven, You sent the Holy Spirit to guide us and to guide the Church. Lord, Your love was so perfect, so holy, so beautiful that You couldn't bear to leave Your bride, so You

gave the Apostles and their successors the gift of Your presence in the Eucharist and each time they celebrate the Holy Mass, You give Yourself again to us, Your people. Who can ever fathom this deep love of Yours, Lord, especially knowing how undeserving we are. Thank You for Your love, Jesus. Thank You for Your sacrifice.

“Thank you, My little one for your prayers and your love. Thank you for being here today, My children. Thank you for the encounters with others when you bring My love and My peace.”

Lord, I’m afraid I wasn’t very good about that this week. There were several times of struggle for me as You know.

“Yes, My child. I am aware. You did the right thing by bringing these trials to Me. I gave you My peace each time, My daughter.”

Yes, Lord. I was aware of that and I am grateful to You. Thank You for helping to put things in perspective, Lord.

“You are welcome, My child. I am always available to you and to all of My Children of Light. I am also available to My children who do not follow Me, and I stand at the ready, so I can embrace them when they repent and turn to Me. Come to Me, My sad children. Return to the God Who created you, Who loves you, Who will never deceive you. Come to Me and know true forgiveness and peace. I am the living water. Come you who thirst for love and for life. Come to Me. My child, My child I continue to invite and to call because of My great love for souls. I want no one to perish and all to have life everlasting. I long for My people to be surrounded by My love but I do not force. I only call and invite.”

Yes, Lord because You are the consummate gentleman. You are all good and deserving of all our love.

“My little lamb, many people are weary of waiting. Weary of the evil and weary of being surrounded by deception and evil motives, of corruption and sin. My children, I know you are weary, but you must not grow complacent. I urge you to renew your prayers, your penance, your sacrifices. I urge you to renew your faith, hope and trust in the Lord God. I will breathe My flame of love on you and enkindle the fire of My Holy Spirit in your hearts so that the small, red embers will grow into a blazing fire. Ask Me for this, My Children of Light. Ask for the power and love of the Holy Spirit to renew your strength, your zeal for the Lord. You have not because you ask not.”

“I urge you to envision a camp where soldiers are sleeping. Their sleep is very deep for they have walked 100’s of miles and have fought many years of battles. They are war torn and weary. Notice though, that as the night wears on their enemies come closer and closer. There are thousands of them. They are fresh and well rested. They are powerful, but very quiet as they begin to surround the sleeping soldiers. But, not all are asleep. The commander is on his watch and he has several good men with him also

keeping watch. They notice the enemy when they are at a distance and knowing they are outnumbered, they have assembled around their sleeping soldiers. The commander sent a few of his men off to solicit reinforcements. The commander is wise and a well-seasoned soldier. He is a strategist but above all of his skills, talents and expertise he has something even greater, a true and sincere love for his men who are like his family. He would give his life in an instant if it meant saving his men. He allows the extra time of sleep for his men, knowing how weary they are and yet he keeps watch and is aware of how much time will be needed. He sends some of his men to awaken his soldiers and they quietly take up their arms and prepare for battle. He instructs them to pray like never before for God's protection, the protection of nearby villages and peoples and for the Lord to secure their needed reinforcements."

"As dawn approaches, the men realize they are outnumbered but the commander reassures them the reinforcements will be coming and to fight as if they outnumber their enemies. Soon the battle begins. The men fight valiantly and with precision they follow and carry out every order the commander gives them because not only are they well trained, they also trust him with their lives because they love him and know that he also loves them. He is their inspiration and though they believe in the cause for which they fight, love of country, love of family and friends, freedom/liberty, and to guard and protect against tyranny, for the moment these values are not at the top of their minds. Their thoughts are on staying the course, protecting each other and showing their commander and friend their loyalty, courage and love. This gives them heroic courage, clear minds, pure hearts, and crystal-clear focus. They continue to fight no matter that their enemy is pressing down on them. They fight with hope and confidence because they believe the words of their commander. They believe in him."

"After hours of fighting, reinforcements come and they are even more encouraged and relieved but still the sheer number of enemy soldiers far outnumbers them. At some point, their perseverance and tenacity begins to turn the tide and they regain ground and begin pressing their enemies hard. They fight with so much courage and heart that the enemy begins to retreat. As some run away, more and more follow. The fear in their minds becomes so intense that the entire number flee. There are many who are wounded. The good soldiers take account of their wounded and begin ministering to them. They tend to their wounds. These soldiers have mercy on their adversaries who are wounded also and begin to treat them as well. One wounded adversary speaks of the great number of soldiers who descended upon them from the sky. He goes on and on about these amazing soldiers who appeared out of nowhere. Finally, the commander acknowledges this is true and he informs his soldiers they must thank God for sending His angels. The Lord heard their pleas, their prayers and the prayers of all who were praying for their loved ones who had been fighting in the war. The reinforcements came just when needed because the Lord sent them an angel to awaken the leader of the reinforcements and he had his men preparing to depart just as the messengers (soldiers) met them. God's timing is perfect. The soldiers did not give up hope, though they were clearly

outnumbered. They prayed, they trusted and they acted. They followed their commander and they trusted in him and in the Lord."

"My children, this is what you must do. Pray, trust and act in accordance with the Gospel. When one is wounded among you, care for them. Care for your enemies, also for they are sons and daughters of God, your Father. Your battle is with evil, but not with your brothers and sisters. It is with the evil adversary who seeks to kill and destroy souls. I will send angels to help you and to defend you when needed. The saints in Heaven pray for you. Your loved ones pray for you. My Most Holy Mother, Mary intercedes for you before the throne of God. She sends graces from Me to Her children in need of them."

"For your part, you must awaken when your Lord tells you it is time to rise and pray for the enemy is surrounding you. You must not lose sight of the Gospel and you must seek fortitude in the Sacraments and the Word of God, even in the midst of the battle that is raging, or you will be too weak and the enemy will overcome. My children, you know what to do. You know what I ask of you. Trust Me. Listen to Me. Follow through with your part so the enemy will be defeated even sooner. Yes, you are weary, but I will refresh you. You are in the midst of the battle so you cannot afford to let down your guard but press on in your prayers and in your good works. Love those around you. Care for your brothers and sisters. Be wise, but also meek. Humble yourselves before the Lord God Almighty. I love you and I am with you. I am leading the charge and I already won the war but you must continue to fight for the good of souls. You are united to Me and I want no souls to be left out of the Kingdom of God."

"Some will choose to live apart from Heaven, sadly it is true. There will be casualties, My Children of Light but much is riding on you and on your prayers. Be love, be mercy, be peace, be light, be love, My Children of Light and soon the darkness will be dispelled. Live your life for Me and I will live in and through you. I am with you. I will not abandon you. The battle is difficult, but all things worth living and dying for are often challenging. I give you all that is needed to defeat the adversary, the father of deception. Take up your weapons, the prayer of the Rosary, Divine Mercy Chaplet, partake in the Eucharist, the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Feast on Scripture and the Most Holy Eucharist. Be in My Mother's army of little, holy souls. You will see Her triumph, My children. Do not lose hope. All will be well. Follow Me, My children. Minister to your brothers and sisters in need. One day, you will live in the New Springtime, the Era of Peace. You will tell the stories of this time to your children and grandchildren. You will tell of the wonders the Lord worked in and through you. This time of peace will come. Pray, pray, pray."

"That is all, My daughter. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My little one. All will be well."

Thank You, Lord! Praise You, Lord. I love You.

"And I love you."

February 14, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my beautiful Jesus hidden in the most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I love You, adore and glorify You my God and my King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion, Lord. Thank You for my family and my husband. Lord, You know every intention in my heart but I pray especially for (name withheld) who is suffering. Jesus, if it is Your Will, please heal her. Draw her close to Your Sacred Heart, Lord and if You desire to heal her in Heaven, help her suffering to prepare her to enter into Your Kingdom. I know You can heal her now, if You Will it, Jesus and I ask You for this. Just as You healed the blind man as we read in today's Gospel reading. You can heal (name withheld). Your Will is perfect and I trust You with (name withheld). You know what is best for her, Lord. Jesus, please be with (name withheld). He asked for prayer and though I don't know what he needs, You know Jesus. Give him the graces needed to fulfill his priestly vocation and minister to Your people. Help him in any way he needs assistance. I pray for my children and grandchildren that all will be baptized and grow closer to You than ever. May our entire family, all my relatives and (name withheld) too be faithful disciples of You. Help us during our pilgrimage on earth, so that we will one day enter Your Heavenly Kingdom.

"My child, I am pleased that you are here with Me. You are My voice, My little one. I speak to My lost children through you. Yes, I know that you are imperfect, but you are a loyal friend. You and My son (name withheld) are faithful to Me. Write My words, My (name withheld) and do not grow weary with being My secretary. I love you and I thank you and all of My Children of Light for the time spent with Me, adoring Me in the Eucharist. No one will come to Me in Adoration and leave empty handed. My child, I give many graces to all who adore Me in the Sacrament of Love. You call Me your hidden Jesus, and it does appear to your eyes that I am hidden. I assure you that I am here in the flesh, body, blood, soul and divinity and that I see you as if we were visiting and having a lovely conversation in your home. However, I say this not meaning 'as if' in the true sense of the word 'if' but in that it is the same as being with a friend in person. I am truly present in the consecrated bread and so I am truly present with you in Adoration."

Thank You, Lord for reassuring us of this and for reminding me of the great honor it is for Your children to have access to Our Lord God. It is amazing to think about this, Jesus. In worldly terms one would have to be wealthy, famous, or have an important connection in order to gain an audience with royalty. You, though make Yourself available and accessible to all people. It doesn't matter if we are poor, wealthy, outcast, ill, sinful or holy, all are welcome to have an 'audience' with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords in Adoration. Oh, Lord, how great is Your love for mankind!

"Yes, My child, I do so love My children. Even when I am rejected, My love remains. I await even the hardest of hearts and the biggest sinner the same. To the hardest of hearts, I await with the greatest measure of patience, ready to forgive sins and embrace the one with the heart of stone. I will hold this one so close to My Most Sacred Heart that the heart of stone will transform

into a warm, vibrant heart of flesh. The love from My heart purifies, transforms, forgives, loves and shows infinite mercy to the most horrible sinner. Come to Me, My lost, prideful children. Humble yourself and come to Me! You are not happy in your lifestyle of sin. You have lost all peace and joy. You no longer remember the purpose for your life. I created you for more, My lost ones. I created you for love, for life, to fulfill the important reason for living and loving. I made you for Heaven. You do not feel deserving of this great purpose, I know. You are in good company, for none of My children feel deserving of Heaven. Even saints who attained high levels of holiness did not feel deserving of Heaven. This is missing the point, My children. Heaven was created for My children and for the angels, who also dwell there. All was created out of love. You were created to know, love and serve Me but I also serve you, My children. Read Sacred Scripture. Read the Gospels. I showed you how to live, to love, to sacrifice for others. I served during My time on earth and I continue to serve you, My children. I listen to each and every prayer and when it is best for you. I answer your prayers in the way you request. When there is a better way for you, I answer your prayers in the way I know will be best for your soul. I have the vantage point of all eternity. Your vantage point is your short and in most cases very brief lives on earth. I listen to every request, every sigh, each joyful laugh and I know each and every need. Bring your burdens to Me My children. Share your hardships, the things that tire you, the things that concern you. Talk to Me as you would a trusted friend. Allow Me to be this for you. I love you and I enjoy your company. Lift your minds and hearts to Me in prayer throughout the day and even in the night when you awaken. I am always present to you. Be aware each day of how I am working through you and through others. Pray, My children that each meeting with others will be an encounter with Me. I am actively engaged in your lives, dearest children. I am not a distant, far off, out of touch God. I am actively engaged in My children's lives. Invite Me to be in your lives, My lost ones and together we will rebuild whatever has been damaged or lost. Do not think this impossible. I can do all things, My children."

"I call out to the one who is hurting and far from Me. You are afraid to approach Me in prayer because you think your sins are too horrible for me to forgive. Do not believe this lie from the evil one. He does not want your soul to find Me. He delights when souls fall into hell. The worst sinner in the world is no problem for Me, your Savior. I died for souls such as yours and My mercy is especially for you. Run to Me, you who are mired in sin. You must hurry. Flee to Me right away without hesitation. Tell Me your sins. Tell Me about your pain and the pain others caused you and that which you caused others. There is nothing hidden from God. I know these things anyway, but there is healing and forgiveness when you confide them to Me. I will not reject you. Instead I will welcome you with open arms. Do not be afraid of the One who loves you. My lost ones, after we have this moment of forgiveness, go find a Catholic priest and confess so that through him, I will give you complete absolution. In this way, you will know without any doubt that I have absolved you of your sins. If you are not Catholic, you may still talk to the priest and ask him how to receive instructions in the Faith. I want all of My children to have the great benefits given through the Sacraments in the Church. (The One

Holy Catholic Apostolic Church) Yes, I know the Church has people within that are not holy. I know this, My children better than you. This is not My Will, but people sin; even those who know better and who have Holy Orders. Do not allow this to stop you. Are not you a sinner, too? My Church is pure and holy even though those in the Church are not. This is a fact. There is no institution or organization on the earth that is filled with saints. Only Heaven is filled with saints, all saints; Earth, not so. This should ease your mind, knowing that My priest sons are sinners also. Therefore, do not be ashamed to tell them each and every sin. Give them all to Me, My children. The words of absolution, are My words. I work through him in a mystical, sacramental way. So, when you are in Confession, telling your sins to the priest, you are actually telling Me. Yes, I am not bound by My Sacraments, and I can forgive you outside of a confessional, this is true. But you, My children doubt. You wonder if I have forgiven you. You wonder if you were truly sorry, so much so that you have no attachments or desires of these sins. Since one may not know, or has doubt, I gave the Church the Sacrament of Reconciliation. When the priest says the words of absolution, you are forgiven. All that is needed is sorrow for sin and a sincere willingness to reject these sins and commit them no more. (A desire to never commit them again.) My children on earth, you have what is needed for your pilgrimage to Heaven. All has been given through My Church. I stopped at nothing to make this so. I love you. Come to Me, My children. Allow Me to give you new life."

Thank You, Lord. You are love and all love is You. You are mercy, peace, joy and life everlasting. Thank You for loving us even when we sin. Help us to get up each time we fall. Thank You for Your forgiveness. Thank You for the Sacraments. Praise You, Lord! I know You are sad because some people will not believe in You, Lord. Heal them. Help their unbelief. Give them graces for faith, hope and love. Give them graces for healing, Lord. Heal their wounded hearts. Give them the gift of discernment so they will detect Your voice and reject the voices of evil. Make Yourself known to them, Lord. No one who knows You can refuse Your love, Lord. You are so beautiful, so very tender and loving. Your mercy is a sweet balm to the broken hearted. You fill the empty places, Lord.

"Thank you for your love, My little one. Thank you for your friendship. This is all for today, My little lamb. Pray for your brothers and sisters who do not know Me. Pray for them to come to know God. Pray for lost souls, My Children of Light. Bring My love to those in need."

"I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace and in My love."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia. Praise You, my Lord, my God and my All.

March 14, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my adorable Jesus present in the Most Holy Eucharist. Praise and glory to You my Lord Jesus Christ. It is good to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for Holy Communion and Mass. Thank You for the opportunity to praise and adore You, Lord. It is such a blessing! It is difficult to concentrate with the loud music and noise in the streets. Please help me to focus on You, Lord. Bless all the people gathered here this weekend. Help those who are far from You to see by the light of Your grace, the truths of the faith, the beauty and richness, my Savior. Thank You for the blessing of faith, the gift of family and for Your deep love and mercy. Thank You, my Lord, my God and my All. Holy Spirit please pour out Your Spirit upon the earth in these days. Renew the face of the earth my Lord and my God. Lord, I pray for (names withheld) and all who are ill with cancer, Alzheimer's, renal failure, heart disease and all terminal illnesses. Be with all those who will die today or tonight, especially for those who are unprepared for their deaths. Jesus, console them and their family members and if it is Your Holy Will, heal them my Lord. Thank You for many healings You work in Your people, Lord and for the times You have healed my family members. I am so very grateful to You. I love You my Jesus. Help me to love You more and more. Help me to love You as St. John and the Blessed Mother love You. Help me to love others, also Jesus. Purify my heart, mind and soul so that I will be closer to You my sweet Savior, God and King. Lord, I love You in the Most Holy Eucharist. I love You in all the tabernacles in the world. I love You as King of Heaven and earth and as My King. I love You as Shepherd, Redeemer, and Prince of Peace. I love You as our Infant King born in the stable in Bethlehem. I love You as a child, so little and vulnerable in the years in Egypt and in Your childhood in Nazareth. Lord, I love You in every age and even as You re beyond time, I love You. Thank You for loving me. Help me to show my deep gratitude to You, my God by loving others, by serving them and by overlooking other's faults especially since I know I have so many and You forgive me immediately upon my contrition for having sinned. Help me, Jesus to take Your words, Your love and news of the redemption You won for me and for the world on Calvary. Oh, Lord there is no way to properly thank You but I sincerely want to express my gratitude by my life (which belongs to You).

"My child, My child I love you and I thank you for expressing your love for Me. I know everything about you, My little one it is true. You are thinking about your many faults, your shortcomings, your sins and your weaknesses. Yes, I know these things, My child but I also know how quickly you run to Me when you fall. I know how much you long to be near Me even closer than is possible on earth. I know how tirelessly you work for Me when I

ask that you complete a task or project for Me and I know how your heart suffers with those who are lonely, neglected and abused. I know these things, also My child. Do not be concerned that I tell you of My love. You feel you do not deserve this, My little lamb, but I love My children because I love them. I love My children regardless of what they do for Me and I long to be close to each one. You, My child long for this, also. You want each person to be in communion with me in My Church. Yes, My child you are not perfect. This is true, My child but My love does not depend upon your perfection. Rather, My love will be the cause for your perfection one day when you are with Me in paradise. This is what I want all of My children to know about Me. I love each and every person in the world. You are all My children. I love for I am love. Many of My children stay away from Me. Many will not pray or read scripture because they do not want to get to know Me. They think they already do, but theirs is a false notion of God.

My children, do not think that I will not forgive your sins, because I will forgive every sin when I am asked sincerely. I know it's difficult to believe, but it is true. I realize also that people often ask for forgiveness but do not 'feel' forgiven. Yes, My children, I understand and I know that it is necessary to hear the words, 'you are forgiven' for true healing. My children, this is why I gave you the Sacrament of Reconciliation. If you will frequent this Sacrament, you will know forgiveness and healing. There are many graces available in the Sacraments of the One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, My children. Great blessings are yours when you avail yourselves of the Sacraments. I gave the power to forgive to My priests and this is why the priesthood is attacked from within and from without the Church. My priest sons convey the Sacraments for My people. This is the plan for you, My children so that you can experience My healing presence in your lives in a real, tangible way. My children, I do not leave you or abandon you. I will never do so. Come to Me, My children. I will comfort and console you. I will forgive your sins and give you peace. I love you and I will teach you how to love Me and to love your fellow man; your brothers and sisters. Bring every burden, each concern to Me, My children. Lay them at My feet and I will give you wisdom and right judgement to know what you may do to resolve any issue you have. Speak to Me in the silence of your hearts."

My Jesus, I know that You never abandon us, and so I believe You are present to Your children at all times, even though they may not know You or realize You are there. Thank You for directing the search and rescue efforts underway in this country and in other countries to free the children in bondage due to human trafficking. Lord, please heal these children who are innocent victims. Lord, I pray for mercy and also for Your justice, Lord so that truth, love and light will return to the earth. Liberate captives, Lord just as You liberated us from sin by Your death and resurrection. Jesus, may this horrid, ugly sin of human trafficking and the sin of abortion be eradicated from the face of the earth. Defeat the evil one and his minions as I know You have already done, Lord but eradicate this horrific evil from the earth. Lord, all belongs to You, the Creator, our God and King. Even the earth which is filled with abomination belongs to You and not to the adversary for You are God. Only You can purge this sin from the earth. Purify us, Oh Lord. Heal

all victims of violence and abuse, Jesus. Heal our nation, Lord and the whole world. Lord, help me to be an instrument of healing in the world. Help all of Your Children of Light to be instruments of Your healing. Give us the graces to love heroically. Grant us this love, Lord so that we proclaim Your holy name boldly and courageously speak of Your love and mercy which is infinite. Save us, Savior of the World, for by Your cross and resurrection we have been redeemed. You are the Savior of mankind. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You!

"My little lamb, thank you for coming to adore Me. Thank You and My son for keeping company with Me. Continue to pray as I have requested, My child. Your prayers are needed for souls. My children do not realize the power of prayer. I bestow many graces on souls by the prayers, sacrifices and penances of My beloved children. You will not see the many souls who are aided through your prayers and good works, but I know each and every soul who is. One day, you will know when you join Me in My Heavenly Kingdom. Believe and do the work of holiness, My children. Do not underestimate how this benefits not only your own souls but the souls of others. A pure crystal glass filled with bright light is visible in the darkness. It not only provides light to illuminate the path, but it provides hope to those in darkness. Take My light to the world in darkness, My Children of Light. Draw very close to Me and bring others with you. It is crucial now, My children that you take your life of the Spirit most seriously and focus on bringing the Gospel of life and love to others. I will help you to do this. My Mother will also help you. Ask St. Joseph in these special days in honor of him (Year of St. Joseph) to assist you also. All of Heaven is ready to assist you with their prayers. Ask them, My children. I permit this because we are the family of God.

My child, I will be with you as you go about the work you have to do this week. I will be with you in each meeting you have with others. I work through you, My child to touch others. Do not be concerned if you don't say all that you think you should. Your love shines through your compassion and mercy. I gift this to others through you. This is what touches hearts, not so much the words but what is behind these words. Love conquers all, My little lamb. It is love not perfection that touches hearts and minds. Be at peace and know that I am with you. All will be well. Trust in Me. The one you are concerned about who is lost will be found by Me. My Mother has Her hand on her shoulder and gently guides her. Rest assured that one day she will be safely in My arms. For now, rejoice knowing that I am the Good Shepherd. I will not lose a soul who is so loved and has so many prayers storming Heaven for her. Even your sighs are noted by Me, My little one. All will be well. Be joy, be peace, be mercy, be love. Go in peace My child. I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of the Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. All will be well. Let us begin."

Thank You, my precious Savior. I love You! Amen!

March 7, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my beautiful Lord Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Thank You, Lord for making it possible for us to be here with You today. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion. Thank You for the opportunity to go to Confession yesterday. Praise You Lord for the many blessings You give to us, Your people. Lord, Father's homily was excellent today. Thank You for our good, holy priests. Bless and protect them, Lord. May all of us (those who heart Father's homily) reflect on these words and choose to love You above all things and our neighbor as ourselves such that we have true courage. Give us grace to love heroically, Jesus. Please give me this grace, Lord. Not just when You ask me to do something 'big' for You, Lord but every day in each small thing. In every way, each day give me the graces needed to love as You love, Jesus. Help me, Lord to die to myself in every small way, so that when You ask something of me that is a difficult task, I will respond (by Your grace) wholeheartedly. Jesus, that is how I want to love You, with my whole heart, my whole mind and my entire soul, and then I will love my neighbor as You love. Thank You, Lord for demonstrating what true love is; giving up one's life for a friend. Thank You for living for us and for dying for us, Lord. Thank You for rising and bringing us new life. Lord, this precious, priceless gift is difficult to fathom and yet You did so while we were yet sinners. Lord, help me to forgive as You forgive. Help me to live as You live and help me to love as You love. It is impossible for me on my own, I know Lord, but You make all things new and You are Lord of the impossible. Through You all things are possible. Praise You Lord, my God and my King! Lord, please bless and protect those who are rescuing children from the terrors of the slave and trafficking going on in the world. Help them to find all of the children who are victims of this heinous crime against humanity. Help us to put an end to this Jesus as well as an end to abortion. Bless and protect all who are in the pro-life movement and heal every man and woman touched by abortion. Please help us to protect the children. Lord, I pray for my family and for all the intentions for them that I hold in my heart. I pray also for those who are ill, (names withheld), and all who are suffering from Alzheimer's, renal failure, dementia, heart failure, Covid and cancer. Comfort and console them, Lord. Lord, be with all who are dying or who will die today and hold them close to Your Sacred Heart. I trust in Your great mercy and love, Lord. You know what each person needs, Lord and I pray that all needs will be met by You, Lord. All glory, honor and praise be to You, Lord Jesus Christ, true God and true man! Lord, what can I do for You?

"My child, My child. Write My words to the children I know and love. Each one is so precious to Me. You, My children are greatly loved by Me. I prefer that not even one hair on your heads ever be harmed and yet I allow you to face the hardships that walking the narrow path to follow Me, your Jesus brings. This is so that you will grow and become spiritually mature. This, My children is what all good and loving parents do in the natural, and so you understand this is also true in the spiritual. This does not mean that I stand far away in the distance watching. No, that is not what I do. Yes, I see everything, but I am not a distant God. Instead, I am engaged in your lives. When you begin to understand this, you will also begin to see where I am at work in your lives. My children, if I took My eyes from you, even for one second, you would not be able to function. Life as you know it would cease to

exist. Not only do I know all and see all but I love all. I love each and every one of My children, and all people are My children. Even if you do not know or love Me, I know and love you. Believe Me when I say so.

You have a choice to make, My children and that is to choose God or to reject God. It is that simple. You can no longer say, 'I do not choose to follow Jesus, yet perhaps one day I will.' You do not perhaps realize that by making this statement you have declared your choice. That apparent indecision is actually a decision to reject God. My children, My children, one does not know the number of days afforded you. Only God knows this. Decide for God today, My little children. Decide for Me then repent of your sins and follow Me. Do not turn and walk away in sadness. Come to Me and know true peace, joy and love. The kingdom of God awaits you, My children and when you follow Me, I will set up My Kingdom in your heart. Yes, My little lost children, I will reign in your hearts, but only when I am welcome and when you have been reconciled, so seek forgiveness, My children and I will forgive you. You will then begin to know Me, not only as loving Father, Savior and friend, but you will know Me as Prince of Peace. Your souls will know peace like never before, My repentant children. You will know the sweet, gentle kiss of peace in your soul. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain. My little lost souls, do not be concerned about what you think you will love, greed, worldly power, sinful lifestyles, worship of false idols, for these things kill the soul. The soul lives forever, My lost children. My evil adversary wants your soul to be in the compost pit of hell where you will know the most excruciating pains and separation from God. Souls who choose to follow the evil one, satan, will live forever in his kingdom of hatred, suffering, pain and agony forever. Souls who choose God, the author of life, will live forever in My Kingdom of love, peace, kindness and understanding. My people will live in My Kingdom where there is no suffering, no pain, only goodness and beauty. Many of your family members, friends and loved ones are already there, in My Kingdom. You will be reunited with them one day if you choose to follow Me, while you are on your earthly pilgrimage. Come, My children choose wisely, because your eternal soul is at stake.

Pray, My Children of Light. Pray for your brothers and sisters who choose Me. Go to their assistance. Pray for them. Show them the love of Christ. Live the Gospel. Love the Gospel. Be Christ to others. My children, I give you everything that you have and even more.

My Children of Light, I hear your prayers, your pleas. I see what is going on in the world. I ask you to change your perspective. Evangelize, My children. Spread the Gospel. Show kindness to your neighbor by your loving acts whether you think they deserve them or not. I died even for those who crucified Me. I poured out My life for each one. Go and do likewise. For most of you, this does not mean you will die a martyr's death. Pouring one's life out for others is done by loving, serving and having mercy. This is what you must do for others, even those who do not love you in return. Even for those who cannot repay you with their love or affection. Love your enemies My children. This does not mean to stay off in the distance but to engage with them. For some people that will mean the gift of a smile. For others, you will

help them materially. For some, you will befriend them, listen to them, advise them, or simply listen from the heart. You may take groceries to an elderly neighbor, or help them by doing odd jobs for them. Whatever it is that you can do for others, do so out of love, expecting nothing in return. Do so joyfully, knowing that all of Heaven is smiling.

Be at peace with your family members, even those who are difficult to love. You must learn, My children to live now as if you were living in Heaven where you will love and be loved unconditionally. Do this now, My children and you will bring about the Kingdom of Heaven on the earth. Remember, My children that love spreads and grows. It cannot be otherwise. Light permeates the darkness. Be courageous, My children. Do not fear for fear is from the evil one. Trust in Me, My Children of Light and together we will love." (Read Corinthians My little lamb, this is the message for today. There is more I could tell you, but My children need to reflect on this for now. Much change is coming for the world. The darkness is growing and evil will not be allowed much longer. It is not possible for Me to allow the evil to overtake the light, because I am the Light. I am the Way. I am the Truth. I am Mercy. I am Love. Therefore, I will not relinquish what is already mine, My beloved. My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph but before this occurs, you must remember that the battle is for souls. It is all about souls. It is not about this world but the one yet to come and so you must set your shoulder to the plow and you must work, pray and love God the Father, Son and Holy Spirit and your neighbor as yourself. This is what I ask. Pray for conversion of your own hearts and the hearts of others. Pray, love and do not give up hope for your hope is in the Lord God Almighty.

Thank You, My little one. I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My children. Take My light and My love, My mercy and My peace to the world."

Thank You, my beautiful, adorable Jesus. Praise You, Lord! Amen to all that you have said. Help me, Lord to live Your Word, the Gospel, and help me to pic up my cross and follow You. I am all Yours and all that I have is Yours, Jesus. I love You, Lord.

"And I love you."

March 28, 2021, Palm Sunday, Adoration Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in You, hope in You, love and adore You my Lord God and King. Thank You for this opportunity, Jesus! I am grateful that (name withheld) is making Adoration available when so many adoration chapels are closed. Thank You for Confession yesterday, for Holy Mass and Communion today.

Lord, please be with (name withheld) family as they mourn the loss of (name withheld). Take his soul to Heaven, Lord and if he is to be in Purgatory, Lord, please help him move through his purification quickly to be united with You in Your Kingdom. May all who are travelling to be with loved ones, especially (names withheld) be safe. Protect (name withheld) and all passengers on his flight tomorrow. Jesus, please heal (name withheld). You know how ill he is, Jesus. Help his body to respond to the medical treatments and grant him a speedy recovery. Heal his heart, Lord so that he won't even need heart surgery. You can do all things and I believe in You, Lord. Jesus, I trust in You! Lord, I pray for healing for (name withheld) as well. Please heal him and in the process, may he come to know and love You even more. Jesus, there are so many people who are ill. I lift up (names withheld) and any others I have not mentioned. I pray for all who will die today and tonight especially for those who are unprepared for their deaths. Thank You for being the Great Physician, Lord and our loving, merciful God. Lord, you make all things new.

Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

"Yes, My little one. It was good that you encouraged your friend by reminding her of what is to come after the trials. There is much darkness surrounding mankind now. The Church is in its passion time and even though circumstances will worsen, the time of peace, of My peace is coming. The Age of Obedience will be a beautiful time for My people. All will be renewed; the earth and all who are living at that time. Be at peace, My children. You have nothing to fear. Remain in a state of grace. Frequent the Sacraments. Times will be very difficult but I will be with you in the midst of your trials. The earth is groaning now, My child. Even the earth awaits the changes coming. Trust in Me, My Children of Light. I will direct you. When I reveal the state of your souls do not despair but flee to Me. I am Mercy. I am Light. I am Love. Bring all burdens to Me and I will help you to carry them. I want to invite all of My children to prepare spiritually. Remain very close to Me, My children. Read Sacred Scripture. Remain in My Word. Walk with Me during My passion, dear children. I want you all near to My heart which beats

longingly for you. My Sacred Heart burns like fire because of My deep love for My people. Return My love, children. Love one another. Be kind and merciful to your family, your friends and all whom you do not know. Live the Gospel message, My children. I know many of you have heard stories from Scripture numerous times, but you will hear something new and will take in a deeper meaning when you read Scripture with an open heart and mind. Ask the Holy Spirit to enliven your hearts and enlighten your minds. There is much more I want to teach you, but you must be open to what I have for you. Read Scripture every day, even if you can only read for 10 minutes each day. Read it prayerfully and consider what it is I am speaking to your heart. Listen intently, My children. Together we will examine things in a new light, the Light of My Word."

Thank You, Lord for this precious teaching and words of encouragement that You give us. Praise You, Lord! Jesus, I feel we are as prepared as possible and yet, there is not a good way to prepare since we're remining in place. I realize You will multiply and expand what is needed. It's just that it's turning out so different than what we thought. Lord, I'm concerned about not having enough areas for sleeping. Will You provide this, also Lord?

"Yes, My child. I will see to your needs. Trust in Me for all things. Prepare what you can and trust Me for the remaining. Children, evangelize your family and all you meet. Do not be afraid to speak of Me. Witness to them, sharing the story of salvation. Now is the time. Do not delay. The governments of the world have sinister plans to hurt My children and all of creation. Pray, dear children, pray. Do not be afraid, but do have a sense of urgency. Be alert. Stand guard against the snares and temptations of the evil one and all who work for him. Use blessed water, salt and blessed medals My children for evil is repulsed by Sacramentals. As I have said, there is nothing to fear but you must be wise. Ask the Holy Spirit to direct you. I am with you. My Mother is with you also and She intercedes for you before My Father in Heaven. Pray the Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet for souls who are not close to Me. Pray for those who do not know Me. This is an act of charity for your brothers and sisters who will otherwise be lost. I remind you that I am the Prince of Peace and I have an endless supply that is yours for the asking. Come to Me, My children and I will give you peace. You must be filled with peace to give it to others. Be generous, My little ones, as I am generous with you."

"My child, you may pray the Chaplet now as you desire for souls who are lost and for those who have been born into Heaven."

Thank You, Lord! Thank You for the promises You made that are associated with praying the Divine Mercy Chaplet at the 3:00 hour. You are so good, so generous to us, Jesus! Thank You for this cherished time with You in Adoration!

"You are welcome, My little lamb. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace My child. I am with you."

Thank You, Lord. I love You!

“And I love you, My daughter.”

March 21, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is a joy to be here with You. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion, Lord. Thank You for the events of this weekend. Yesterday was lovely, Lord. Thank You for bringing so many together to pray the Rosary for souls who will experience the Illumination of Conscience. Lord, thank You for the people I have met recently at (location withheld) It’s so nice to meet other parishioners and difficult to do during this year since the Covid outbreak. Lord, please protect us from those who want to harm humanity. Foil their plans. Convert these hearts, Lord and open their eyes. Protect those who pursue the truth, Lord for You are truth. Lord, save the souls of our family members who are away from the Church. Bring them home to the Sacraments.

“My child, My child I was pleased with the group who assembled to pray the Rosary. My Mother was, also. Thank you for the sacrifices you made, My children to gather for prayer.”

Jesus, I am having difficulty concentrating with so much music playing outside. There are also people talking causing a real distraction. Lord, I am sorry I am having trouble quieting myself. I give this to You, Lord and offer this as a suffering to You on the cross. Lord, I realize this is a very small thing to offer but nonetheless I give it to You. Even if it is noisy, at least I am here with You. Lord, please forgive me of my sins. You are so beautiful and Your heart is full of love and mercy. I am sorry for the times I am thoughtless and don’t keep in mind the great suffering You endured for my sake on account of my sins. I am sorry for offending You, my Lord and my God. Praise Your holy, mighty name. Help me to love You more and more. If I loved You completely I wouldn’t sin ever again. Keep me closer to Your Sacred Heart Jesus and never let me go. When I am held fast, Jesus and within Your heart I couldn’t possibly sin. Help me, Lord. Protect me from myself. Allow me graces to die to myself so that You can be made manifest in my life. Lord, use me as an instrument. Shine Your light through me so that when others look at me, You are all they will see.

“My little one, this is a good and holy prayer. I am in the process of doing this work in your soul. Yes, it seems to you as though nothing is occurring but I assure you it is. Each time you come to Adoration, new graces are given to you in order to perfect your soul. This change occurs slowly over time, My child. This is not noticeable to you, and yet one day you will understand why I had to be gentle with you. When the time comes for you to act with heroic love you will do so by the graces I have given to you these many years. My child, it will be so for many of My children who will be called upon to act with heroic love and courage in the coming days. The angels are very active in the

world, My child. They guard and protect My children. They pray for you and for all souls. They pray for your homes and for your states and country. They minister to My children at My request. Many people doubt this and think that the angels are folklore or children's tales. Some think they only acted at certain times in history. My child, the angels are involved and have been involved since I created them and when I created man, the angels were involved with mankind. They point souls toward Heaven and reflect My light, My purity. These pure beings return glory and praise to God. They are united to My Will and will go to great lengths to please Me. Would that My children would try to imitate the angels. Be thankful for your Guardian Angel, My child. One's Guardian Angel is a special friend providing help and assistance in life to lead you on the path to Heaven. Never doubt the power of My holy angels, and ask them to intercede for you. The evil one and his minions are called upon by those who do not follow Me, but follow satan. Counter this, by calling upon the good and holy angels. Remember there are many more good angels than the ones who chose evil. They are outnumbered. (The holy angels outnumber the fallen ones.) But, do not take their assistance for granted, for they await your request for their intercession. Again, this is due to the gift of free will I have given to humanity. My child, I have given My children many means of assistance by the angels, saints and the Sacraments. I give you your fellow man also to assist. Ask for all that you need, My children of Light. It will be given to you."

Thank You, my Jesus. I love You! Jesus, Mary and Joseph, I love you, save souls. Help souls who are far from you to be draw chose to You, Lord in miraculous ways before it is too late for them and may they convert by the thousands even before the Illumination of Conscience. Help us in our feeble efforts to evangelize and empower our actions by the power of Your Holy Spirit. Jesus, since there are many of us working remotely it is more difficult to witness to others. Still, Lord You can do all things. You can work through Your people regardless. Please spread Your divine light and penetrate the dark recesses of hearts so wounded as a result of sin and the consequences of others' sins. Protect the innocent ones, Lord and help us to do so by Your power. Lord, send forth Your Spirit to renew the face of the earth. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My child, I understand the noise is a great distraction to you and My son (name withheld). Thank you for remaining with Me. You may go, My child after you sit quietly with Me as your heart is longing to do. Come again, My little one and we will speak again this week."

Lord, I am very sorry for this disruption. I apologize for those who are talking and laughing but I am sure You are glad to see Your children joyful. Thank You for Your patience and understanding with me, Jesus.

"All will be well, My child. All will be well. Be at peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit."

Amen, Lord!

April 18, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my adorable Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is good to be here with You! Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion. Thank You for all that You endured during Your life on earth, Your passion and death on the cross for my sins and to save all mankind. Praise You and all glory to You, Jesus Christ the King. Jesus, You know all that is on my heart, each burden for those I love, for friends and family, for those who are dying or who are very ill, for those separated from Your Holy Catholic Apostolic Church, and for my friends who are suffering from being unemployed. Oh, Jesus I know You are already taking care of each person and seeing to their needs. Thank You, Lord. Send each one the graces they need. (Only You know what each one needs.) Give them the consoling gift of peace and reassurance, precious Savior. Lord, may each one come to understand the true value of suffering. I ask this while at the same time asking You to lift the weight for them. Jesus, if I can do something to be like a Simon to them, show me. Until then, may whatever I do be a help to them, my Jesus. Guide and direct my steps, Lord so that I learn to imitate You and Your most holy Mother Mary the Immaculate One. Oh, Lord it seems preposterous for me to think I could be like You, the perfect, most holy Son of God, and yet You invite each of Your children to pick up our crosses and follow You. Redeemer Savior, teach me to forgive as You forgive, to be silent in the face of criticism, to love as You love and to serve others as You served others. Give me a heart for the less fortunate, as well as a heart for those who do not know You, do not love You so that I may learn to love as You love. Lord, I am a sinner as You well know, and still I ask this of You precisely for that reason. I could never be like You without Your graces and Your intervention in my life; it is impossible otherwise. But, I also know Jesus that You make **all** things new. Lord, renew my heart, my soul, my mind and give me the heart and mind of Christ. One day, Lord I want others to be able to look at me and see only You. Make me an instrument of Your love, Your mercy, Your joy, Your peace, Your compassion. Please, Lord may it be so.

“My child, My little one, I hear your prayers and the cry of your heart. I listen to each request and press them close to My Sacred Heart so wounded for lack of love of mankind. Your love consoles Me. Thank you for your tender love, My child. You are My child, My little lamb. Oh, how I love you. You are thinking about your faults. My child yes, I know your faults but you have already confessed your sins and they are forgiven. Of course you have faults, for you were not created before the Fall of Adam, now were you?” (smiling)

No, of course not, Lord. You are right as always. It's still sometimes difficult not to think about how flawed I am when You, the God of the Universe, Creator of the World, Redeemer and Savior say that You love me. Of course, I believe You love me and that You love each and every child of Yours. You died for us, Lord. It's just that Your tenderness and genuine love held up to my flaws makes them look even bigger, or I should say that I see them for the awful ways they truly are. It's like the bright sun shining into a room that hasn't been dusted for a while. The dust is much more apparent with the bright sun than it is when the room is dark. The Blessed Mother magnifies You, Lord Jesus and the brightness of the Holy Spirit shines a light on my dirt and dust. It's reality, Jesus but I don't feel condemned by You, rather I feel wholly and completely loved in spite of myself. Thank You for Your merciful love, Lord.

"My child, this is a good analogy and I understand what you are saying. This is the mercy and love I want you to emulate. When you see someone standing on a corner with a sign, begging for money, you make eye contact with them and smile. They are children of God, too and one never knows what I will do in their lives, how I am using them to bring out the kindness and mercy in My children who are not begging but have means to help them. I do not mean you must always give each person who is standing on a street corner money. Sometimes that is a good thing to do. At other times, you may give them something to eat, other times you may simply give them your smile. What I want is to have My Children of Light treat each and every person with dignity and respect. Always be merciful for you do not know what they have suffered in their lives. Your love will open the window of their hearts to the love of God. Then, I can work, because I need an open willing heart and your loving kindness softens hearts, My child. You were made for service and to encourage others. Your parents taught you this as they volunteered and served others. Your Mother had gifts for hospitality and these traits are in each one of your siblings."

Thank You, Lord for sharing this with me. You are so generous, Jesus and so very kind.

"Thank you, My little one. Your family is special to Me. I have visited each one of you with suffering. I see and I know how you all try to walk in My footsteps. I assure you that I am with your family; each one. Continue to follow Me, in spite of the pain and suffering, in spite of the times you all have fallen. I forgive and I invite each one to participate in My Ministry of Love to souls in need of a refuge in the storms of life. My child, you are concerned for family members, friends and all who have taken the vaccine that was made with greedy, evil intentions. I remind My children, the father of lies, My adversary and yours is a great deceiver. He knows you would not accept poison, so he positions the poison as something good. My children, this is not good. It is unlike anything else mass marketed to My children all over the world. It is against My Will for man to embed a genetic manipulation into My creatures that will negatively impact one's health. It is not good, in fact it is an evil plot to wound and in many cases to kill My children. I created people and My adversary wants to do harm to the human race. He works through other children of Mine who reject Me and follow the father of death and

destruction. You are living in evil times, My children. Never before has there been such evil. I mean these words, My little one. It is much worse than in the Days of Noah. Some might disagree with this statement, so I tell you again, never before has such evil permeated the earth. Therefore, be alert. Investigate claims about this vaccine, and anything that is offered to the entire world especially when it comes from the place of fear. Who creates fear, My children? I do not create fear. I say, 'Be not afraid.' Why do I tell you this? I say this, for I did not come to bring a spirit of fear, but to show you the way to the Father, the Creator, God. My children, you are to have a spirit of trust, of peace, of mercy. Trust in Me. In these days, the governments of man create and spread a spirit of fear. They then come to the 'rescue' and want mankind to trust in them-in government. So corrupt are the governments of man. Be wise, My children. These are not the days of innocence, but the days of disobedience, of rebellion against God, of impurity. Therefore, clothe yourselves in righteousness and avail yourselves of Holy Mass and the Sacraments. Read the Word of God. Discern, pray and listen to others who love and follow Me. The worst thing that can happen to you is not death My children. The worst thing is to lose one's soul. Do not fear what may happen to the body. For if one fears physical disease or problems, you will do many things suggested to you out of this fear. If you have a deep trust in Me, you will stand courageously against those who want to do you harm. Do not be afraid. Trust in Me. You must be willing to trust Me out of love for Me. I do not intend to say that you cannot or should not follow the advice of your doctors, but remember they are not God and they do not know everything. In fact, many physicians are in the dark about even the basic issues occurring in the world of medicine today. My children, listen to Me. There is an element of corruption in **every** institution on earth. Every institution and every industry. I am speaking truth. I am truth, My children. That does not mean that every single person is corrupt that belongs to an institution for work or is contributing to an industry in some way. What I mean, though is that overall there is corruption in every institution. You must carefully consider each industry, like the pharmaceutical industry and scrutinize what they are encouraging you to take. Read the history of these organizations. Read and understand. These people do not hide their motives. Pray, My children, pray.

Discern the signs of the times. You know what is coming, My Children of Light. I shared this knowledge with My Apostle John and he recorded this in Revelation. Do not fear, but trust in Me. I am walking with you. I am purifying My Church. You will see this purification continue. My adversary and yours is pulling out every stop because he knows his time is very limited now. Be prepared, for you will see evil continue to escalate. This is not My Will, but I give mankind free will and many, many misuse their free will and choose evil for earthly promises of power and prestige. There is so much deception, My children. Remember in the last days good will be made to look like evil and evil will be made to look good. You must be My wise and discerning children. Do not be prideful and reject the advice from people of God due to what the world is telling you. This vaccine is not the only thing they will convince you to do. It is one of many things to come. You must stand up against the evil one's plans. Pray, pray, pray and allow Me to direct

you. Choose wisely, My children. Allow Me to order your steps. Listen to Godly people who will also bring My clarity to you. Use this input, the scriptures and your own gifts of intelligence and reason to make holy decisions. Do not be motivated by fear. Almost every decision made in fear is not a good use of judgement. Think, My children. Pray. Be in union with My Holy Spirit and the teachings of the Church. By this, I mean the truths of the Faith, which you will find in the Catechism of the Church and in Holy Scripture. The Magisterium will guide you, My children. The Magisterium, in union. There must be unity, My holy children. I gave you the Church to guide you. This does not mean each Bishop or each Cardinal, or even the Pope acting alone or giving his own opinion. I am referring to the Chair of Peter, in union with the Bishops and the Bishops in unity with the Pope. It will be unity that shows you the way. My children, when you do not see unity, it is a sign post to you. Hold fast to the teachings of My Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church which stands on a firm foundation that I gave to you and which is guided by My Holy Spirit. When you see mistakes or errors of opinions, do not think 'the Church can no longer be trusted' for that is to fall into a trap set by the evil one. Recall that I promised, 'the gates of hell will not prevail against My Church.' Children, I said this so that you would know. I gave these words for times such as this to encourage My people during times of suffering, persecution and yes, even times of corruption. Now, I must purify My Church so that you, My loyal friends, the believers will be able to stand strong when the Time of Great Trials is upon you. This time of trial that you experience now, due to the deep mire of corruption that exists in every institution, every country and city in the world is the beginning of the purification. First, the Church must be purified and then the world will follow. Remain with My Church, children. It is the Gethsemane hour. Remain with Me in prayer. Do not fall asleep. Be alert and keep watch. Be My children, My friends. Do all that I have asked of you.

Consecrate your homes and your land to Me, the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to the Immaculate Heart of Mary most holy. Consecrate your lives to Me, your work, your heart, your joys and your sorrows. Be united to Me, My faithful beautiful children of God. Do not fear. Read the Scriptures, especially the Gospels, Acts, Revelation. Read Psalm 91. Rest assured, I am walking beside you and there is nothing to fear. Pray the Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. Pray the Chaplet of St. Michael. Frequent the Sacraments. Be love to your families, to your friends and to all who cross your paths in life. All will be well. Be merciful as I am merciful. Rejoice that God loves you and that I have invited you to participate in this saving work. Pray for your brothers and sisters, especially for those who do know the love of God. Love one another, as I have loved you. This is what you must do now, My little children. I have given you all that is needed and I do each day. You ask Me to give you your daily bread, My children. You also must receive this gift that I extend to you, with open, willing and grateful hearts. There are many, many graces available to you now especially due to these times and the difficulties you will surely encounter and already are. Know that I am with you."

Thank You, my Lord and my God, my Savior, my Redeemer, my Friend. I love You, Jesus!

“And I love you. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My child with My blessing.”

Thank You, Jesus. Amen! Alleluia!

April 11, 2021, Divine Mercy Sunday

Hello, Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament and present in all tabernacles. I love and praise You my Lord, God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass today, Lord and for Reconciliation yesterday. Praise You for Your Holy Catholic Apostolic Church and for the gift of the Sacraments. Thank You for this beautiful church, Jesus! Thank You for protecting us during our travels last week and for keeping (name withheld) safe. Praise You, Lord. Jesus, praise You for Your infinite mercy and for the forgiveness You so lovingly extend to us. You are beautiful, Lord! Jesus, I pray for all who are ill, especially for (names withheld). I pray also for those who are dying and for those who have recently died (names withheld). May they rest in peace, Lord. Please, Jesus forgive me my sins. Thank You for Your mercy, Lord. I can never thank You enough. Please bring (names withheld) back to the Faith and have mercy on their souls. May all of our grandchildren be baptized, Lord Jesus. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Lord, have You anything to say to me today?

“Yes, My child. Please write My words. The world is in a depraved state, My little one. The darkness of sin is oppressive to My children. Pray, My children. You do not pray enough for souls. Pray the most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet at least once in the morning and once each evening. Pray as a family. Pray as spouses together. Pray the Chaplet of St. Michael also in the morning. Read Sacred Scripture. Do as I have asked, My children. The world and souls are in desperate need of your prayers. This is a very important request, My little children. There are not enough souls praying. Everything hangs in the balance. My children, I ask you to pray and to cooperate with Me in the salvation work for souls. Unite your prayers to Mine from the cross. Forgive those who trespass against you. There is much corruption in this world and many people have been injured/harmed as a result. This is why I ask that you forgive those who have sinned against you. Truly forgive as I forgive. Meditate on the words I spoke from the cross. Do as I do, My children; forgive, forgive, forgive. Be kind and merciful, My children, share with others. Forgive, forgive, forgive. Be peace and give My peace to others. Put aside petty differences. You must be an example of My love, dear children. When events around you occur, many will be frightened. Be at peace and reassure your neighbors that I am still in charge. Remember, the Immaculate Heart of My Mother will triumph in the end. Do not despair but trust and hope in God. All will be well. I am with you. I will not abandon you, My children.”

“Go in peace, My little lamb. I know you are ill. Bear your suffering and offer it for souls.”

Yes, Lord. Thank You, Jesus.

“I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Be love, be joy, be mercy.”

Thank You, Lord. I love You!

“And I love you, My child.”

May 9, 2021, 6th Sunday of Easter, Blessed Sacrament Chapel

Hello my Jesus hidden in the tabernacle in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I adore You my Lord and my God. I praise and thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion, Lord. It was beautiful to experience the procession and crowning of our Blessed Mother statue. Happy Mother's Day, Blessed Mother of all and my Mother. Happy Mother's Day to my Mother in Heaven, also. Thank You, Lord for giving me such a beautiful and loving earthly mother. Please give her my love, Jesus. Lord, please comfort and console (name withheld) and the children after losing their family pet. They are very sad. Lord, please bring all those who are away from the Church, home. I pray for those who are far from You, also that they will come to experience the love of God and experience Your mercy. Jesus, my Redeemer I pray especially for those who are enemies of Your Church. Help them to see the error of their ways and to throw themselves at the foot of Your holy cross. Lord, please grant many graces for courage for all Your children. Please guard, guide and inspire our shepherds to defend the faith and the Holy Gospel. Help the laity to do the same, Lord. It is becoming all too clear the time You spoke about to me is at our doors. Give us the courageous love and zeal for You that we will joyfully lay down our lives for the Faith if called upon to do so. Lord, help us as we work to preserve the faith so that we may pass this on to our grandchildren. Help the Church in China, Lord where it is against the law for children and teens under the age of 18 to go to Mass, Church services, and to assemble to learn about You. Our poor brothers and sisters in China. How alone they must feel. Oh, Lord, You felt alone, also. You felt abandoned by Your Apostles and friends. Lord, comfort the suffering Church in China and all who suffer persecution throughout the world. Let them know they are loved and not forgotten. May our prayers be presented by Our Lady to God the Father for our beloved brothers and sisters. My heart is very heavy for them, Jesus. I can't begin to imagine how heavy this yoke is for them. Lord, grant them freedom from oppression and tyranny. I pray for this for the entire world as the evils of communism continue to spread everywhere. Our Lady of Fatima, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, pray for us.

"My child, My child I thank you for your heartfelt concern for your brothers and sisters who suffer persecution. I will help My people and their faith will survive. These beautiful, faithful children of Mine walk My passion with Me. They sit with Me in My hour of need in Gethsemane. Remain faithful, My children to the truth, to the Gospel. Teach your children all that you know and love. My Holy Spirit is with you. Many of you will seemingly die without the Sacraments, but I will send My angels to comfort and to anoint you with

healing oil. This is oil from Heaven that will help on your journey through death to life in My heavenly Kingdom. They will not anoint you in the place of priestly anointing, for that is reserved for My holy priest sons. They will anoint you with the oil of gladness and healing to prepare you for Heaven, to heal the many wounds caused by persecution and oppression and to grant you peace so that you will be strong in spirit to forgive those who persecute you. My beautiful suffering children, I see every wound, each sacrifice, every burden and each tear that silently falls on your cheeks. I have not abandoned you. I am with you. We suffer together. One day, the earth will be renewed and you will all worship the One True, Triune God in freedom and in truth. There will be no fear. I will renew you and I will renew the face of the earth. But first the purification will continue. There is much evil and corruption in the world to a much greater degree now than ever before. In areas where there is much persecution, religious oppression and human rights violations, you already know this purification time. Some have known and experienced this for decades. Others have rarely experienced this, but they will. You must know that by not standing up for your brothers and sisters who are oppressed, for those who are vulnerable and for those whom I love even as the world despises them, you will also experience this oppression. It is not My Will children. I Will only that which is good. However, by not standing firm for justice, for mercy, for life, the oppression spreads and will reach every country that has not taken a stand out of righteousness. The wrath of God will not be stopped as it will come by the hands of your enemies, those who battle Holy Mother Church and all of her children. My little ones, again I say to you, this is not My Will. It is your will. You have looked the other way while My innocent ones have been torn from their mothers' wombs. You have remained silent in the face of My adversary and yours, giving him more fuel and ammunition for evil. There is no longer a time when one can stand idly by or sit on the fence so to speak. That time has long since passed. What you must do now, is to pray, pray, pray. You will see the way forward My children. Through prayer, I will guide you. Bring everything to Me, My children. Surrender every burden, every problem and each decision. Let us examine them together and you will gain clarity and direction. Trust in Me, My children. Trust in Me, all you lands who are persecuted for love of Me. I am with you and you will not face tomorrow alone. I love you, My beautiful lambs! I am your shepherd and I will not abandon My sheep."

Praise You, Lord! Thank You, Jesus. Help us to remain faithful to You, Lord and to Your plan for our lives. Lord, is there anything else You want to tell me?

"Yes, My child. Remember those who are persecuted. Fast for them and offer prayer to assist them in their trials. They are very strong people because of their love for Me. They are My precious Children of Light. They risk their lives many times a day to follow Me. Pray for their persecutors, too. Pray for their conversion. Pray for them to have mercy on their fellow countrymen. My children, you realize it is the father of lies who is behind all persecution of humanity. Be merciful to those who serve evil and return their evil for good. Love will conquer, My children. I am love and all love is

Me. When you pray for their conversion, you are showing mercy. When all who serve evil convert, there will be no more persecution.

Yes, My child, I know many will not convert, but you must pray and fast anyway. When the day comes, the final day of no turning back, those who continue to serve evil, will be crushed and banished into hell. This grieves Me, My child for all are Mine and I do not want to lose even one soul. However, free will is My gift and therefore use your free will wisely. Use it to choose good, to choose God, to choose love, mercy and peace. Pray, My children, pray. I ask for your recommitment to morning and evening prayer. This is the minimum you should pray. Read holy scripture and go to Mass as often as possible. Offer this for those who are unable to go to Holy Mass. Offer your intentions for souls who are oppressed, either by tyrannical regimes, or by evil people who have bound them in the chains of slavery and human trafficking."

"My children, now many of you are free to live your lives, to go to work, school, and many activities. You have seen some of your liberties abridged. This is just the beginning, My children. You have acquiesced and allowed this to occur, signaling those who want to rule, that you will willingly allow them to further oppress you. This is antithetical to the Gospel. This is antithetical to the teachings of My Holy Catholic Apostolic Church. I died to redeem you and to give you the ultimate freedom to follow Me, to serve your brothers and sisters and to pick up your cross and follow Me. My children I did not go along with error. I spoke the truth. I lived the truth and did so in the open with nothing to hide. I did this as an example to you. Follow Me, My children. Do not fear those who can hurt the body, but not the soul. Be not afraid for I am with you. Choose God. Choose life. Choose love. Choose mercy, kindness and peace. When you do this, follow the Gospel, you will inspire others. You will be a witness for Me, for Christ. Do not be afraid. You are never alone, My children."

"The times in which you are living were known by the Father even before He created the world. Each soul, each life was known to Him before you came into being. He willed your lives into being out of great fatherly and divine love. You were each placed in this moment of history for a reason, a purpose, a plan. When you live Christian lives, following the Gospel of life and love, you fulfill this plan of My Father. Therefore, do not fear, do not second guess My Father's Will for your lives. He is the Creator of all that was, is and is to come for He is God. No one is like God, My children. Evil people want to emulate certain traits or characteristics of God, but they play at being demons, not God. If they really wanted to imitate God, they would strive for holiness. No, they really are trying to imitate satan, not God. This is the height of evil, My children and you must resist evil with good, with love, with mercy and truth. Pray for the enemies of humanity. Pray for their conversion. Fast for those who are persecuted and for those who war against My Church. In the end, love will triumph. My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph. Have hope, My little children. I know everything. I see everything. I will not leave you without shepherds. You may not have one nearby or see them every week, but I will send shepherds to you, My persecuted bride. Trust in Me. Love and truth will prevail."

“That is all for now, My child. I bless you in My Father’s name, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My little lamb.”

Thank You, Lord. Amen! Amen! I love You, Jesus.

“And I love you.”

May 2, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my adorable Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. All praise, honor, glory and adoration to You, Lord God and King. Thank You for Holy Communion and Holy Mass, Lord. Thank You for the glorious music and for my family members and friends who were at Mass today. Thank You for the opportunity to come to adore You in this most holy place. Thank You for the special, holy priest son of Yours who makes it possible. Bless and protect him and all of Your holy priest sons. Grant them graces for continued holiness and for courage. Bless and protect our shepherds, Jesus, You who are the Good Shepherd. Lord, thank You for the many blessings You give to Your people and to me. Praise You for the gift of Your mercy, Your love and Your peace. Lord, I pray for Your divine intervention into (name withheld) life and that of her children. Bring her to You and to Your holy Church. I pray for all who are away from the One True Church, that we will be reunited one day as one family of believers with the same heart and mind in Your Divine and Holy Will. Lord, I pray for my children and grandchildren. Be with them, and give the guidance and direction to know and follow Your Will for them in their lives. I pray for all who are ill and for those who are dying this day, especially those who are unprepared for their deaths. Hold them close to Your Sacred Heart. Please console their loved ones and those caring for the sick and dying. Grant them the graces they need, Jesus. Lord, please protect my husband and continue to provide good health to him. Help his (ailment withheld) and if it is Your Will, please heal him. I pray also for (names withheld). May Your Will be done on the Earth as in Heaven and may we love as if we were living in Heaven now. Lord, help me to be love, as You have asked me to be countless times. Forgive me of my sins, Lord and increase Your mercy in me. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Blessed Mother during the month of May as we honor You, please give me more graces to fill in the many gaps I have. I am lacking in so many things, Blessed Mother and I want to love Your Son more than I do now. Please send me the Flame of Love and allow it to burn in my heart. Will You please ask Jesus? Thank You, Blessed Mother. I love You and I want to be more like You.

“My child, My child, there are many concerns on your heart not the least of which is concern for your country. My child, I understand your concern. It is a valid one. This nation was blessed beyond measure, My little lamb and with these blessings it has become obstinate, prideful, rebellious and the ones who are leading many astray have fired the fuel of their lust for power. They are distorted with so much evil, I hardly recognize them. I say hardly because I always recognize My children even when they are cloaked in evil, for I know all.

(God knows everything and all people.) If they repent and convert, putting aside their evil plans and evil ways, I will forgive them. I can forgive even the most heinous sins, My little one. I died for them. I suffered a cruel and torturous death to redeem mankind out of My great love and mercy. No one, no created person could repay the debts of mankind. The offenses against God could only be repaid by the Son of Man and I willingly laid down My life for your redemption. My children, filled with evil, I can and will forgive you if you repent and turn from your wickedness. Come to Me now, My poorest of children. Come to Me before it is too late. The depths of My mercy is so vast, so long, so wide. My mercy is greater than all the oceans in the world. But, you must repent while you still have breath within you for once your soul leaves your body it is too late. Then, you will not desire repentance. Many of you do not desire it now or you despair for you listen to the lies of the evil one who has convinced you it is too late for you. Do not listen to the father of lies. Listen to God the Father who loves mankind. Listen to God the Son who gave up His life to redeem you. Listen to the Breath of Love, the Holy Spirit who loves each and every soul and unites God's children to the Family of God through one Faith, one Baptism. He, the Holy Spirit, leads all in the spirit of truth and especially leads My Church. Awaken you, oh souls in misery and realize the Father in Heaven loves you. He gives you everything. He gave you life and you squandered it, just as the Prodigal Son squandered his inheritance, you are squandering yours. Be like the Prodigal Son who realized he would be treated better as a servant in his father's house than the way he was living. So, he decided to return to his father's home and beg forgiveness and to be treated as a servant. My poor children, the father did not even hear his request to be a servant. Do you know why? Not because he was angry at what the son had done, though he would have been perfectly within his right to be angry. No, he did not hear of it, because he didn't want his son to utter such words because he is his father and his son is his true son. This is what you also are. You are sons and daughters of God. Nothing you do will change that. But, to be able to live in the Father's house, you must repent, be sorry for your sins, turn from your old lives and follow Me. There is no sin too horrendous that I won't forgive when there is true sorrow. I say again, there is no sin too horrible, My children. The only condition is on your desire, for I do not, I will not force Myself on My children who are endowed with free will. My children, if I forced Myself on you, or if I acted against your will, that would be against My nature. It would make Me be like a dictator on earth. I am no dictator. I cannot go against My nature because I am God. I am perfect and I cannot be what I am not. I am who I am.

My Children of Light, pray for your poor brothers and sisters who choose to live outside of the family of God. Pray for those who choose to do harm to the family of God. If they do not repent, they will be cast into the fires of Gehenna where there is wailing and gnashing of teeth. To pray for their conversion is an act of mercy. Pray, pray, pray."

Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ for Your infinite mercy, for Your love that never gives up on mankind. Lord, protect us from evil and convert all who have

hearts of stone. Give them hearts of flesh, Lord. Help me in my conversion process, Lord. Give me graces for conversion.

Lord, I know (name withheld) is suffering. Ease his pain, Lord. Remove this cross from him, Jesus. If you choose not to, then please help him to carry it. Lift it for him, Jesus so it won't feel so heavy. Lord, be with me at work as I meet with people and help me to be a witness for them. It is difficult, with so much talk and pressure to take the vaccine. It is getting worse, Lord. Jesus, there may come a time in the near future they could make it mandatory. Protect us from this evil that will force so many to do what is against their will. I sense this is only the beginning, Lord.

"Yes, My child, this is the beginning of a world wide plan to subject all to tyranny. This is why My Mother said to pray for the conversion of Russia and that if mankind failed to pray, Russia would spread its errors throughout the world. This is what has happened, My child."

Lord, I read about You weeping over Jerusalem in the holy scriptures. You saw and knew that the temple would be destroyed, Lord and yet You attempted to get the money changers to stop when You turned over their tables. Lord, it seems the world is more corrupt than the time You were on earth, the time of Your ministry.

"Yes, My little lamb, this is true. And even so, I will forgive those who repent. However, it is also true that many souls will not repent. They worship the evil one and all that he gives them. They are wasting their inheritance. This is the sad state of the world now, My child. Go and preach, teach and evangelize to reach many souls, My children before it is too late. My little one, I have mercy on all who come to Me. When My children fall into sin, they must get up right away and run to Me. Do not wait, My children, for many, many sins to darken your souls and your intellects. Come to Me soon. Come to Me often. I know how difficult the times have become and I see the darkness that moves over the earth. This is why you must shield your eyes from evil and cover your ears. Do not subject your beautiful souls to the sinful dung heaps and the environments of sin. You are called to be holy and set apart from evil. Ask My Mother to cover you with Her mantle of holiness. By being set apart, I do not mean that you are to avoid those who do not know Me. You must be instruments of My light and My love, otherwise, how would they know Me? What I want you to do, is to avoid occasions of sin. You know where there is temptation and evil lurking in the darkness. You know there is unholy media, movies and books that take your minds and hearts off God and have you looking at sin and evil. Do not touch these forms of entertainment that mock God and the beauty I have created. Do not watch evil, lewd, sinister shows but lift your hearts and minds to goodness, truth and beauty. Remain in the state of grace, My children. Do not toy with the tools of the evil one, for you will surely fall and this is not the life I want for you. Live in the shadow of My love, My peace, My grace, My mercy. Avail yourselves of the Sacraments and all that is good for you through the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. Be at peace and keep your hearts at peace. Then you will be able to give peace and mercy to

others. My child, this is all for today. My holy son (name withheld) is in pain and discomfort. Go now in My peace. My son, I thank you for your love and friendship. I thank you for being with Me even though it has been difficult. I give you graces, My son and know that I remain with you. I love you! My (name withheld), thank you for your love and for coming to Me with all that is on your mind and heart. I am glad to be not only your Lord and Savior, but also your friend. I long for this friendship with all of My children. Go now in peace, My son and My daughter. Be mercy, be love, be joy, be light. All will be well. Trust in Me."

Thank You, Jesus! I love You!

"And I love you. I bless you, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. I am with you. All will be well."

Amen! Alleluia!

Monday, June 7, 2021

Hello, my dearest Jesus present in all tabernacles in the world, hidden in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I praise You, adore You, trust and love You. Lord, thank You for First Friday and the time with You in the Most Holy Eucharist. Thank You for Holy Mass on Saturday and for Your beautiful Feast of Corpus Christi. It was so very beautiful to see the incredible artwork of rose petals adorning the main aisle of the Church. I have never seen such a magnificent gesture of love through this floral artwork in tribute to Your sacred body, blood, soul and divinity present in the Eucharist. The Mass was incredible as if one could be more so than another. The perfect sacrifice represented to the Father for the salvation of the world. Oh, Jesus my heart was so full of joy. My only regret is that I did not then go to Adoration. Please forgive me, Jesus. I know You already have, but I want to tell You again for the way I disappointed You and myself. I realize I missed another opportunity to be with You, my Jesus. Forgive me, Lord. I will always regret this missed opportunity. Thank You for showing this to me this evening during prayer. Thank You for bringing clarity and lovingly pointing out my error. I don't want to abandon You or waste the time You are giving us now. Thank You for asking me to write tonight, though I am undeserving of Your message. I do love You, Lord and I am sincerely sorry for the times that I don't show my love for You.

"My little one, I love you, also. That is why I want to spend time with you. I long for My children to desire the appetite for Heaven so that one day we will truly be united forever in My Kingdom. Adoration does this for you, My child. Thank you for your visit on Friday. Please tell (name withheld) I was very pleased to have his company as well and My son's visit later on Friday. This was very pleasing to Me. Thank You to all who keep vigil with Me, especially on First Fridays. My child, I preferred you visit with Me yesterday, however this was a time for learning the things I put on your heart during the Rosary this evening. Keeping company with holy friends is a good thing and I will not deprive you of this. It is a better thing to choose Me, though. Do you not agree?"

Oh, yes Lord. You know that I do and I am definitely regretting my decision now. I did then, too when I realized it was so late. I also should have gone straight home to check on (name withheld). Thankfully, he really was better and for that I am also grateful.

"My little child, I do not begrudge you your holy friends; instead, I encourage you in your friendships. You must realize, My daughter that I have important

words to convey to My children especially in these times. Much darkness covers the earth and My words encourage and bring light and life. I rely on you and My other children to convey messages that for some make every difference in their circumstances. I may seem to be demanding to you, but I am so only out of My deep love for mankind. You understand now, My little lamb. Oh, you knew before but now the depth of your knowing has enlarged. You have experienced a slight revelation of this truth."

Yes, Lord. I do understand, which makes me even more sad that I let You down. (again) Lord, there is nothing I can do now, but I ask once again for Your forgiveness and I thank You for Your gentle, but painful correction. Painful only because I never want to disappoint You again. It was so uncharitable and thoughtless.

"My child, My child, I do not reveal this to you for your guilt. I forgive you and there is no need to apologize again. Accept My forgiveness, My beloved little lamb. The only reason I continue to speak of this is to teach you. I am pleased with even your desire to please Me. I love you."

I love You, my Jesus!

"My child, you have had more time to think about the words My daughter (name withheld) read to you."

Yes, Lord. You have brought these words to mind a few times since hearing them and I understand a bit more about the reason for your words. Or, I think I do.

"Yes, My little one. My holy priest sons are in danger, but I will guard the priesthood and preserve it for My Church which will never perish. It will become even smaller than now, but it will continue to live. In fact, the suffering and persecution will increase and to the world the Church will appear to have diminished almost completely as it will go underground and be hidden from plain sight. During this time of hibernation, I will nourish and water the small seeds of faith, and upon the end of the age, the Church will blossom and grow into a beautiful garden full of flowers attached to the true vine. I am the Vine and the Vinedresser and I lovingly and carefully prune those who are united to Me. Remain with Me, My children so that you will have life."

"This summer I am giving you another brief reprieve. Be productive in prayer and in all that you do. Do not waste time on entertainment that does not lift your heart to God. Read only that which draws you near to Me. This time is not like that which preceded it. Take time to rest when needed, but make the most of your day, My children. Plant your gardens, prepare food for the Autumn time so that the winter is not as harsh. Gather wood for your fireplaces, organize your living spaces. Enjoy the summer weather with an eye toward what is coming. Do not fear. I do not give you a spirit of fear, but only trust. I tell you this out of love and to prepare you, not to bring fear. In all things, trust in Me. Prepare now so that you will not be caught unaware and without the necessities, My children. Remember, you will be asked to share

all that you have with those I will send you. All will be well. Make the most of the days I am giving you. Be love to your family and friends."

"My child, My daughter, I also know that you needed the time on Sunday with your friends. I understand you, My little one. Do not think of this again with remorse, but only ponder it so that you will make the choice for Me."

Yes, Lord. Thank You, Jesus! I love You!

"And I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Be at peace, My child. I am with you. All will be well."

Amen, Jesus. Alleluia!

May 31, 2021, Feast of the Visitation

Hello, dearest Jesus present in all Tabernacles in the world. I believe, hope in, adore and love You, my Lord, God and King! Thank You for the beautiful Mass today and Holy Communion. Yesterday was gorgeous at Holy Mass on the Solemnity of the Most Holy Trinity! Father's homily, the beauty of the liturgy and music seemed to transport me to Heaven!

(Personal dialogue omitted)

Thank you for the profound gift of the Plenary Indulgence offered for praying the Athanasian Creed. Thank You for Father and his pastoral way of teaching us things like this that are not well known in these days. He is a good shepherd. Lord, bless him and all good shepherds who willingly lay down their lives for their sheep. Thank You, Lord for demonstrating this yourself during Your passion, death and resurrection. Jesus, I bring all personal petitions to You and lay them at Your feet. I entrust each and every problem, concern, loved one and friend who is struggling and suffering. I pray especially for (names withheld) and all in my family who have taken the dangerous injection. Please provide a solution, a way out for them, Lord and protect them from all damaging effects that will come as a result of this experimental therapy. Lord, the majority of people, or so it seems, have blindly accepted what is being conveyed by the media. Physicians and scientists who have been and continue to speak out are being censored and it is difficult for people to make a true informed decision. Lord, forgive them as many do not know what they do and do not understand the consequences. Help us, Lord and please help people to find the truth about this and many other things going on in the world supported by evil and corrupt people. Save us, Savior of the world. For all who will die today or tonight, please take their souls to Heaven. Your Will be done, my Lord and my God.

Lord, there are many institutions making it mandatory for students and employees to take this injection. This is unethical and the bureaucracy disregards the laws and proceeds anyway. Lord, what are good people to do? I realize we need to stand our ground and not comply, but this will be very difficult when people are threatened with losing their jobs, or not being allowed enrollment to their university. Jesus, You are the only answer to this type of

tyranny. We can only do so much, but with You all things are possible. The way these injections were developed is such a crime against little, pure babies. Oh, Lord I beg for Your mercy. Be merciful, Lord and help us to stop the sin of abortion which is such a scourge on our land. I love You, Jesus. Help me to follow You even when it is difficult and costs much. Thank You for Your love. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You! Thank You for the peace and the stillness, Lord. It is good to be here with you.

“Please write My words, My daughter.”

Yes, Lord.

“My dear one, many events are unfolding now. This requires much prayer. I am encouraging all to avail themselves of the Sacraments while there is still time. This is most important. You recall how difficult it was during the government imposed and shepherd assisted lockdowns of My Churches denying My people of the Sacraments. This type of lockdown will occur again My children and it will be very difficult. Even more people will comply adding further insult to the economy, to children, and to the detriment of Faith in the True Presence, My Presence in the Eucharist. There is a greater, more evil plan, My children; control of the world. This may sound preposterous to some of you, but you must realize by now how easily this can occur. My children, do not be so easily led astray. Examine these decisions (those made during the Covid situation) and realize for yourself how unscientific they have been. The decisions, such as the lockdown were not based on true science but on the fear of the masses created by a handful of people and propagated by well meaning physicians and local agents of government. People, oh My people, how gullible you have become. You have closed your minds and hearts to the One True God, to the Truth and therefore do not use the gift of reason given to you at your conception. Worldliness and over concern for things that are of no eternal consequence made you weak and defenseless against the enemy. The lack of access to My Sacraments of love and to Confession meant your souls were malnourished and unable to withstand the temptations to fear. My children, awaken from your sleep and take up the instruments of salvation that I left for you in My Church. Some things are worth standing up for My children. Do not allow this evil Marxist Communism into your schools. Do not allow this to replace Christian principles with those of the father of lies. This is yet another attack on My people to destroy whatever remains of freedom and liberty. It is a direct offensive hit to the front line, both of the military and of the school children, to destroy the remaining purity, the remaining foundation and it will impact you for generations to come. You must unite and stop this, My children. When you fight against this, by standing firm, you are standing for God and humanity. The evil one knows his time is limited and the all-out onslaught is occurring as a result. Yes, My Mother’s Immaculate Heart will triumph, My children but this does not absolve you from Your Christian duties and the responsibilities you have for the children. My people, you must focus on this now, for countless souls are at stake. I am counting on you. Do not allow yourselves to be distracted by other things. Pray for guidance and direction from the Holy Spirit. He will give you

wisdom and direct your steps. Pray, fast and act, My children for the salvation of souls. Do not fear, and do not hide your heads in the sand! It is time to be alert and ready to take action. This is My call, My invitation, and mankind cannot afford to refuse Me. My little lamb, thank You for writing My words. These are perilous times, and many are still unaware of the gravity of the situation, and others don't even sense the evil around them."

"It is not Covid that threatens you, My children. It is evil which knows no limits. You, working with Me, are the only ones standing between total takeover of your nation and the loss of millions of souls. Cooperate with Me, My children. Ask what it is each one can do to resist the evil that wants to rule. Be My hands, feet and heart in the world. Pray the Flame of Love* prayers I have given for My children of these days. Clothe yourselves in righteousness. Come to the Sacraments, My children. Read the Acts of the Apostles, 1st & 2nd Maccabees and the Book of Revelation, and discern the times in which you are living. Be not afraid. Your Jesus is with you and I will not abandon those who follow Me."

"That is all, My daughter. I love you. Go in peace. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Remember to ask the saints in Heaven to intercede for you and to pray for you. There are many saints who wait for your request for help. Ask My Most Holy Mother to grant graces for you each day. Many graces go unrequested, My children and an outpouring of graces each day is needed for the world. You must be open to receiving them and also well disposed. Do all that I have requested for the good of your souls. I am with you and I am with My Church. Remain united to Me, My children."

Thank You, Lord. I love You.

"And I love you and all My children."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia for Your love, peace and mercy.

*For information about the Flame of Love movement and prayers, go to ***https://flameoflove.us/flame-of-love-prayers/***

May 16, 2021 Ascension Sunday, Adoration Chapel

Hello, dearest Lord Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is wonderful to be here with You! Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion, Lord. Praise You for the many blessings You give to us; for our lives, for our family, for health and for the ability to worship You in the Holy Mass and to receive the life-giving Sacraments. Thank You for this time of Adoration where we are once again in the presence of our Lord and Savior and where we can worship You hidden in the Blessed Sacrament. We are truly fortunate and blessed.

Lord, I am concerned for (names withheld). (name withheld) disease is progressing and the next part of his journey weighs heavily on (name

withheld). Lord, she has been such a comfort to (name withheld). Send consolations to her, Jesus. They love each other very deeply and have not been apart during their marriage. Send many Simons to her, Lord as she moves through this difficult and sad time. Be with (name withheld) and even if his mind is failing, reassure his heart and soul that You are still near to him and will never abandon him. Make the memories in his heart present to him even if they do not come to mind. The soul is much deeper than the mind, Lord and he will continue to know his Savior even when his mind fails him. Lord, if it is Your Will, heal him. You can do all things and nothing is impossible for You. If it is Your Will to bring him home to You, Your Will be done. That is our goal in life, to make it to Heaven. Either way Lord, I know Your Will is holy and perfect. Your Will is always for our good. Thank You for Your adorable, Divine Will. I love Your Holy Will, Jesus. Please do Your Will in my life, also.

Personal dialogue omitted.

Jesus, please protect our priests from this illness and even more so I pray they will be protected from the vaccine. Help us, Oh Lord. Have mercy on us and protect us from all evil. Jesus, I trust in You. Oh, my beloved who is also my God, make my heart a flame of pure love for You. Jesus, I trust in You. Whatever happens may we (our family) continue to walk in Your footsteps, live the Gospel and love heroically.

“My little one, thank you for being here with Me today. I am consoled by you and My son, (name withheld). I realize sometimes it is tempting to do other things after Mass, to go home and rest, but it pleases Me that you decide for your Jesus.”

Lord, this is the best place to be, a combination of Holy Mass. We receive so much by Your love and mercy.

“Yes, My child and I desire more visits from My children. Now that the churches are open one would think they would be full and Adoration visits high. But alas, it is even worse than before. My people live in fear. They fear more for their bodies than their souls. Children, do you still not understand that you will not live forever on this earth, but your soul is eternal? It is far more important to nourish and sustain your soul, to grow in holiness no matter the cost, than it is to focus on the body. Yes, I gave you your bodies and they are temples of the Holy Spirit, but you were made by and for Me, for love of God. Union with Me in the Holy Eucharist is of utmost importance. I give you My very self, My children. I died for this unity with Me. I died for your salvation, so you could one day live with Me. Take care of your bodies because they house your souls, but do not worship your body. Certainly, do not live in fear. Fear is the absence of trust. Trust in Me, My children. Even if you contract a disease, trust in Me. This fear is being orchestrated by the evil one. Do not succumb to his tactics. The evil one and his minions plot to kill one-third of humanity first and then they plan to destroy another one-third by other means. My children, many of you are cooperating with this evil plan by succumbing to fear. You are falling in line. Run to your Jesus in the Holy Eucharist. Seek mercy in the Sacrament of

Reconciliation. You do not have a spirt of fear when your love for Me is greater. I give you the Spirit of trust, My children. I give you peace. Put your complete trust in Me, not man and especially not evil men who plan to rule the world. My children, there is no need to call My messengers conspirators for they expose the evil plans. Do not dismiss the seriousness of what is happening in the world today, for I assure you much of what is being revealed by so called conspirators is actually My children revealing the true conspiracy against humanity. You must awaken, clothe yourselves in My Holy Spirit and pray for My grace to see the truth. Do not put your trust in the gene modifying injections, that will harm you. Trust in Me. I have given you the way to protect yourselves. It has been with you for decades. Seek out the safe treatments when needed and remember the power of the Sacramentals. Keep blessed, exorcized holy oil, water and salt in your homes and use them regularly. Do not remain hidden out of fear. Do you not recall that I am your fortress and your refuge? I am ever present in times of trouble. Read Psalm 46, My children. My people do not fear no matter what the world's problems are. I will triumph. I will prevail. I fought the battle for you when I died on the cross. I gave mankind the victory when I resurrected. I will lift My children out of the mire and you will shine like the sun in My heavenly Kingdom. Do not fear, My children. Instead, focus on living for Me. Serve one another out of love for God. Live the Gospel message, My dearest children. Live for Me and if you die for Me you will be martyrs for God. So live love, My children. Be not afraid. All will be well. Follow Me."

Thank You, Lord. We are in need of continual reminders, because we are weak. Lord, help me to be open to and cooperate with Your Will each day, even when my work seems monotonous or extremely challenging, allow me to see that it is Your work. Help me to do each project and task to the best of my ability and cover all gaps, Jesus. Above all let me do what You Will and may it bring even more glory to You, Lord. Lord, there have been many casualties because of this virus and the lack of and willingness to treat it properly. So many lives that could easily have been spared. Comfort those who are grieving. They are too numerous to list, but You know each one. I can see there will be even more deaths due to these horrible injections masqueraded as vaccines. Jesus, I am subjected to so much propaganda every day. It is difficult, Lord. It is celebrated when more people acquiesce and receive these injections. Lord, You are truth. Help people to see what is true. Remove the scales from their eyes. Open their hearts and minds to the truth. Help those who are working and fighting for the truth, Lord. May the truth prevail soon, Lord before too many more die. Help the common person to find the treatments that really do work. Thank You, Lord for guiding me and my family. Protect those who fell for the lies because they didn't know what to do. Thank You for caring about the details of our lives. Thank You for not abandoning Your people. Help me, Lord to never to abandon or forsake You. Jesus, I love You!

"Thank you, My little lamb. I love you and I will keep you close to My heart. I will continue to increase your trust in Me. I will give you graces to love heroically. My child, you dreamt about people in need and you saw yourself, in your dream helping someone who was in grave danger. When you

awakened, you thought about steps you might take to prepare. This was all from Me, My child. I encourage you to follow through with this. I will guide you. Do not be concerned, but allow this to motivate your next steps."

Yes, Jesus. Thank You!

"My child, I am preparing My children all over the world for what is to come. Be prepared and do all that I ask of you. You will be in a good position then when the time comes. My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) I am working through you and with you. Do not lose heart. Continue to pray as I have asked for this is your protection and the way I guide you. It is important to build the foundation on prayer. Then, everything added will have a firm support and you will be able to bear the weight much more easily. Continue those prayer practices, My children for this will bear fruit in your lives. You will see My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). You are building the foundation now and you will continue to reinforce the structure by your prayers. Receive Me during the week when you can for Holy Communion is very vital to the life of souls. Go now in My peace. Live the Gospels. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Be mercy. Be peace. Be joy. Be love. In all things, be love. Live as if you were living in Heaven now, My children. I am with you. All will be well."

Amen, Jesus! Alleluia!

June 20, 2021, Fourth Sunday after Pentecost

Hello, my dearest Lord Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is good to be here with You. Thank You for Confession yesterday and Holy Mass. Thank You for Holy Communion and Mass today, Lord. Happy Father's Day, Lord God Creator of Heaven and Earth. Thank You for being the most perfect, loving, merciful, just Father. Thank You for loving mankind and for creating us, Father. Thank You for sending Your son, Jesus to redeem us! Lord, please bless all earthly fathers. Bless and protect my husband, I am so very grateful for his life and his love. Thank You for every good thing You give us and for being with us in all facets of life. Lord, that all may know You, please, reunite all who are away from the Church and bring them home. Help all souls by Your grace during the Illumination of Conscience. Give us all the grace to rely completely on Your mercy and goodness.

"My daughter, thank you for your prayers. They are pleasing to Me. I am pleased with My children who adore Me in the Eucharist. For those who long to do so, but are unable due to age, infirmity, or other circumstances, I see the longing in your hearts and this desire that you have pleases Me. We are united even when it does not appear so. One day, we will no longer be separated from one another, but united in My Kingdom. The holy desire that you have is out of love for Me and this was of comfort to Me during My passion. Yes, My children, I saw not only the sins of everyone in the world who had gone before My time on earth, but the sins of every person who would be created were also before Me during My agony in the garden. I was tempted, also by the souls who would be lost, in spite of My suffering and death because of their desire to choose evil and to reject God. This gave Me the greatest distress, but I also saw the souls of those who would come, and their heroic and loving acts for love of Me and this consoled Me. I died for each and every soul created by My Father, and yet those who reject Me to the end of their lives, caused Me the most pain. I do not want to lose even one soul but you are all created with the gift of free will, and therefore some will not choose what is best for them. Thank You, My faithful ones who will not abandon Me. I will never abandon you, My children. I will not abandon even the souls who reject Me. Pray for them, My little lamb that they will become disciples of Mine."

Yes, Lord I will pray for graces to be open to You and to Your love and adorable Will.

"My child, many people must pray for lost souls. The time will come for them that will be too late, so they must decide for Me now. Do not wait My lost children. Come now and return to Your Father."

Lord, please protect all who will travel this summer for vacations and meetings. May their journeys be safe and may they witness everywhere they go. I am very concerned about those who took the vaccine, Lord especially when flu season starts and they receive flu shots, too. Lord, this will be another wave of illnesses and many deaths. Please protect the people who were not aware of the evil intentions of the developers.

"My daughter, I am working in the hearts of men and women and leading those who are attempting to discover the means to reverse the ill affects of this injection. The people who developed this are playing at being gods and this is only the beginning. They are planning to continue developing other genetically modifying medications that will poison the human race. They say they do this in the name of science, but I say they are doing this work in the name of evil. They are fully aware of this, My child. Those controlling this agenda at the top are working in the name of evil. They conspire against humanity, My child. They plan and will evil and harm. They desire destruction of the human race. They make war against God's children, for the greatest creation is the creation of the people of God, the human race. Evil cannot strike God, nor His holy angels, but it can strike humanity, God's children. Evil satan even uses My own children to work his deceptive, destructive plans. My child, My little one, you know he will not win. He will not prevail, but sadly, many children of Mine will die because they choose to accept the poison he gives. They fear death so much that they listen to and heed the evil agenda which promises health, youth and life when it delivers sickness, debilitation and death. Evil wants to cause despair, darkness and the feeling of abandonment, to lure souls away from God. I am unity, love, truth, goodness and beauty. I will never leave you, My children. Do not despair, for I have already conquered sin and death. Though the body dies one day, your soul will live forever. Choose the life of your souls always, My children. Choose salvation for Heaven is your inheritance and My Kingdom awaits you. First, you must live out your days doing good on the earth. Be kind to all you encounter. Be light and hope for your neighbors and friends. Welcome the stranger and see to each other's needs. Build a community on earth of love. You will attract souls by your love and by your joy in the Lord. My children, focus on what is important now. There is no time for worldly entertainment. Seek that which is good, pure and holy. Read and watch "entertainment" about the lives of the saints, the apparitions of My Mother throughout history. There are volumes of books written by holy people, saints, mystics and doctors of the Church. Think, read and reflect on sacred Scripture and books that raise your mind and heart to God, to His creation, to goodness and beauty. Be aware of all that is going on so that you are not deceived by those who want to do evil. I am raising up the Godly and arming them with truth. Truth is more powerful than lies. Goodness, more powerful than evil. Love more lasting and stronger than hatred. My children, you know all of what I tell you and you know it well. I say this to remind and to encourage you. Stand for truth. Stand for love. Stand for your Lord Jesus Christ. I stood for you and I stood until I was unable to stand any longer for I was nailed to the cross out of love for you. See how much I love you. Love manifests itself by the sacrifice of the one who loves. I sacrificed myself willingly, out of love for you. The one who loves does not sacrifice his beloved. That is not love! This is what evil does and is doing, sacrificing My children. The evil one makes war against God's children. Wake up, you who are asleep and see the signs of the times. Prophets of old foretold these times. My Mother during her apparitions, spoke of these

times. Prophets of this day are speaking the same words of warning given by My Holy Spirit. Do you not see there are Bishops against Bishops and Cardinals against Cardinals? Awaken from your slumber and do not be one who buries your head in the sand. It is time to wake your brothers and sisters."

"Soon there will be the unfolding of the events I have prepared you for and when the evil begins, to spiral quickly, you will know the Illumination will be soon."

"My little lamb, complete the evangelization packets soon so they will be ready to give to souls who will convert during and after the Warning. Prepare all that you can within your homes so you are ready to welcome those I send you. All will be well. Please focus on prayer and being ready."

Lord, I have been thinking I need to add the extra garden and grow more food. I realize you will multiply what we have but I'd like to have more variety for those who will come. Regardless, I know that you will provide.

"It would be good for you to add to your garden space, My child. Get everything prepared now, for later you will all be focused on the influx of people. All that you get in place now will help you later and make it easier on everyone. I realize I ask much of you, but know that I will assist you. My son, (name withheld) I wish you greetings from Heaven. St. Joseph is and will continue to assist you as you will be a father to many. Please take this role (future role) seriously now and prepare not just physically, but spiritually as well. My son I will also guide you, but you must be open to My Holy Spirit. Lift up your eyes to Heaven and call out to Me each day. Pray to do My Will each day and My plans will unfold. Do not focus on your will, but My Will. You are a loyal and faithful friend. I love you and I am ready to guide you. Thank you for your love. I am granting you peace now, My son. You wrestle with yourself much. Give the inner strife to Me, My son and ask that I replace it with trust, confidence and joy. Many graces await all of My Children. Ask, but also receive. Many of My children occupy their minds with worthless information and focus on many concerns. Remember, My children, you were created in My image and likeness. You are sons and daughters of the Heavenly King. It is time to reflect on this great dignity and begin living as My children. Do not desire what the world gives. It is like many shiny, cheap items. Instead desire the Kingdom of God where the souls of the saints, your family members, await you. This My children is the true paradise. Desire unity with the Lord God. Live the Gospel and follow Me. I love you and I am with you."

Thank You, my Lord and my God for Your words of wisdom and life. I love You, my Jesus. Amen! Alleluia!

"I bless you, My little one in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My children. Be light, be mercy, be peace, be joy. All will be well. All is going according to My plan. Trust in Me."

June 13, 2021 Blessed Sacrament Chapel

Hello, dear Jesus present in the Tabernacle. I praise, adore, honor and give glory to You, my Lord God and King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion, Lord. (private dialog omitted) Thank You also for the time with (names

withheld). Bless and protect our entire family and fill us with Your peace, Your grace, Your mercy. Lord, there is so much discord in the world and society. Please send Your Holy Spirit to renew the face of the earth. May Your Will be done on earth as in Heaven, Lord Jesus. Heal all wounds especially those within families. I pray for (names withheld) and the repose of the souls of (names withheld) and all who have died recently, Lord. For those who will die today, draw close to them Lord and grant them graces for a peaceful and merciful death. Comfort and console their loved ones. Thank You, Jesus for loving us, Your people. Help me to love You more and more. Lord, is there anything You wish to say to me?

"My child, there is much to say, but I will only say what can be said in a limited amount of time. My child, My child this was a joyful but difficult weekend. You spent time celebrating but away from your home where you felt you had much to do to prepare. (Name withheld) and you and even (name withheld) sacrificed to be with (name withheld) and you were a light to others for the time you spent talking, listening and serving. My child, the note changed the following day. I am aware of all that occurred. I will heal this situation. Do not be concerned. When time passes it will be understood it is not so important as others think. If the truth was revealed later, it would not have been any easier. The reactions are due to fear. Trust in Me and all will go well. Be gracious and merciful. Pray for healing but be joyful in all things. Be open to your grandchildren always for they are the innocent ones and they deserve your love. My son, (name withheld) is open and honest, but he intends no harm. He is much like My Peter, somewhat impetuous but has a good heart. My (name withheld), you are also loyal and a good friend. Ask St. Joseph to cover any shortcomings you may have and ask him to help you. St. Joseph knows and knew how to keep silent out of respect for others and his strong, loving presence and active listening was a support to the Most Blessed and Holy of all women, My Immaculate Mother Mary. Holy men are the protectors of purity. Speak of holy matters and build up others with your words and otherwise be a silent and calming presence. In this way, your silence will speak volumes. Pray for your family, My son. All will be well. There is no relationship that I cannot heal. Be of good cheer and trust in your Jesus."

Thank You, Lord. Praise You for Your concern and Your care of our hearts and souls and for every matter that burdens our hearts. Lighten my husband's burdens and help him to move past this quickly. Bless (names withheld) and all of our children and grandchildren. Lord, help (name withheld) and guide her in her decisions.

(Personal dialogue omitted)

"My child, you are welcome. I will discuss more with you later. We did not have much time today and you must go home now to prepare your meal. I love you. All will be well. Focus more this week on prayer, My children. All is resolved through prayer."

Amen, Lord! Alleluia!

"I bless you, My children in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace and believe that I have the plan, My Will is perfect and

My plan is for the salvation of souls. Advance the Kingdom, Children of Light. Live the Gospel. Pray, fast, offer penance, be merciful. Live the Holy Mass, My children. I love you."

Thank You again, Lord. I love You!

July 11, 2021 Seventh Sunday after Pentecost, Adoration Chapel

Hello, my adorable Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Praise You, Lord. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion. I adore You, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for so many blessings, Lord. May Your holy name be praised by every person on the earth. Blessed be the name of Jesus, true God and true Man. Lord, I pray for Your holy priest sons, especially those who are being persecuted throughout the world. I pray also for all Christians who are persecuted, especially for our Chinese brothers and sisters. For all who are ill, especially for (names withheld) and all who suffer from Alzheimer's, cancer, renal disease, diabetes and liver problems. Lord, I also pray for those who have either left the Church or are outside of the Church. Please give them graces to desire to return to the Church or to enter into the Faith. Lord, Jesus, I trust in You. Lord I hope in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My daughter, I want My children to continue to pray and to hope. Some have acquiesced for they believe all hope is lost. This is a temptation, My children. You must not fall into this dangerous trap. I am God and I can do **all** things. Trust in Me. Hope in Me. Do you not realize that the worst possible circumstance can turn around immediately if I but say the word? The evil one is gaining momentum, it is true. What is needed when evil surrounds you? Grace, My children. Where can grace be found? It is found in the Sacraments of the Most Holy Catholic and Apostolic Faith. In the Church, My children. This is why I tell you to return to the Sacraments and to access them frequently. It is not enough for only My priest sons to say Holy Mass, and for them to be the only one present. Yes, this is good, but it is not what is best. The reason I tell you this is because the more people who participate in the Holy Mass and worthily receive Me in the Most Holy Eucharist, the more grace is received into the hearts of My people who are operating in the world. When they go into their environments, My grace goes with them and like a perfume My fragrance is spread to souls."

"Be very holy My children and in this way the world will be transformed. Immerse yourself in prayer and the reading of Holy Scripture, My children for graces will be given as well. My children, pray for your priests. Love your priests. Pray for all religions, My children. These men and women have given their lives to Me and to My Church. If they do not seem to be holy, pray for them and offer sacrifices for them out of love. Be holy examples. Many priests of ages gone by became more holy by the holy examples of their flock. My children it is a time in the world of persecution. My Church is in Her agony just as I experienced My agony in the garden. Do not abandon My Church in Her agony, for to do so is to abandon Me. Do you think that God is unaware of what is occurring? I saw this time before Me during My passion. I saw each soul. My children, I died for everyone, even those who are living evil lives and those who are betraying you and your nation. I died for them, also. I knew that even though I would die to free man from sin and the

punishment due for sin, that many would choose hell. This was the cause of My greatest agony, the souls who would be lost due to their choice for evil. I did not turn from the path to Calvary, though. I accepted the Will of My Father in Heaven. Rather than doing what I 'wanted' in a moment, I fulfilled God's perfect Will to save mankind. I drank from the cup of My bitter passion and death and I did so out of love for you. My Mother also united Her Will to the Will of the Father. This is why, dear children, do not abandon the Church in Her agony but embrace whatever God Wills, while continuing on the road, the path to holiness. Pray for your homeland. Pray for your nation and for all souls to convert to God. My children, you must not give in or give up. Pray for graces for heroic faith, hope and love. Have confidence in Me, My children."

Lord, there is an expression, 'Work as if everything depended on you. Pray as if everything depended on God.' This seems appropriate now because as we rely on You, trust in You and pray, pray, pray, You inspire us to act in the right way and in the way that will bear fruit. When we act and follow through on the inspirations of Your Holy Spirit, we demonstrate our faith and reliance on You through our actions. (holy actions)

"Yes, My child it is true. You have said it well!"

"Be a light to others, My Children of Light. Be merciful and kind. Speak the truth which should overflow from your hearts filled with love for God and for your brothers and sisters. Be generous with your love, your time and your material blessings. For as I have blessed you, you are to bless others. Do not be attached to material things, My children. You will have many more treasures in Heaven and you will not be able to bring the material things with you when you pass from your earthly life into the life of Heaven (or hell for that matter). Be generous and be gracious. Live the Gospel. You will win many souls for the Kingdom by your love, your genuine kindness and your mercy. If you fall short in any of these, ask Me to increase your love. Ask Me to teach you to love. Open your hearts to the love, My children. Love will never pass away and this you will bring (with you) to Heaven. My children, the reason there is so much darkness and sin in the world is because there is not enough love. And so, I tell you again and I invite you to be love. Be a reflection of God. Be love. Be mercy. Be peace. Do not be mistaken, even though you have peace, because of the Prince of Peace, there will be times that you may be accused of causing division. Yes, My children, My faithful followers are often accused of being divisive. If you are accused of this, then rejoice for I too was accused of bringing division. But, it is not you who are being divisive. It is Me, the Truth. Souls who reject the Truth, are the root of this division which they claim is the fault of the one who is living the Gospel. This My children is what causes division, a rebellious spirit that does not like the Truth. Remember though that the Truth will set one free. Why then, you may ask would the Truth be the reason for division if it sets souls free? You may already have realized it is because falsehood and lies create division. Disobedience and rebellion against God's law causes division. If every soul in the world decided for Truth, love and mercy, there would be no division. So, take up your cross and follow Me. It is time to embrace your crosses, My children and to do so with hope in the resurrection. Love one another, My children no matter the external circumstances. When the Son of Man returns in Glory I will be glad to find faith in your hearts and hope in the Lord. Keep faith alive

in your hearts, My children and instruct your children and grandchildren in the Faith. Then, you will have no regrets."

"My little lamb, you are correct in your realization of the events of the day. Do not be afraid, you are prepared for what is to come and what you do not have, I will provide. Be of good cheer. Be at peace. All will be well. You know what to do when the situation changes, My child. I will direct you. I will guide you, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). Be at peace. Do all that remains to prepare. It would be good to establish the other garden you have discussed. Prepare all that you can in your home. There is a little time, but not much. My daughter, you were sensing it is time to move forward. (financial) Continue to pray about this and I will direct you. The time draws near. Be at peace. All will be well. My daughter, I have heard your prayers. Thank you for praying for others. This is what I'd like all My children to do. Be intercessory prayer warriors. Be peace. Be love. Be mercy. My child, I bless you in My Father's name in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace and in My love."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia!

July 4, 2021, 6th Sunday after Pentecost

Hello, my adorable Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion. Lord, thank You for the blessings You give to us even though we are undeserving. Thank You for family, for health, for love, our faith, our churches, and the many liberties we have to worship You, to follow You and to love You. Lord, I pray for conversion of hearts on this anniversary of our independence from British rule and tyranny. Help us to remember that our nation cannot stand unless we build our houses on You, our Rock. Give all Christians the graces needed for heroic virtue, heroic love and charity. Help us to live for You, Lord God and to serve and love our neighbor. May the love You have for Your children be demonstrated by us to others in order that Your Gospel will spread throughout this land. Help us to love You so much that we live for You and make us willing to die for You if needed. I pray for all nations that do not observe God given human rights. Convert the hearts of those in government, Lord as they grasp at power, prestige and wealth. Create clean hearts, Jesus and pour out graces for conversion so that this nation will once again be able to proclaim we are one nation under God, indivisible with liberty and justice for all. I know there is a lack of love for You and therefore every truth that is 'self-evident' is not so evident to people who have strayed from You and Your holy, perfect Will. Save us, Savior of the world so that we will once again be a beacon of hope for others. May others see You when they look at or think of our nation. May we become a Godly nation of loving Catholic Christians, Lord.

Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

"Yes, My child. You sensed the gravity of the state of souls in your country during Holy Mass today. The blood of the unborn cries out to Heaven for justice. This nation will never be what it once was until the sin of abortion is wiped out of your country and My people repent of this horrible sin of murder. My people you must also repent of your laws stating it is legal to marry someone who is not allowed to marry based on My law. Marriage is only between one man and one woman. It is

not marriage otherwise. It is something else but not marriage. Marriage is sacred. It is a Sacrament. When two people decide to live together in an unholy union, it is not proper to call that marriage, for it is not marriage. My children, look at the multitude of sin that has ravaged your land. It all began with the degrading of human life. It began with contraception, followed by abortion, followed by euthanasia, all manner of violent crimes, drug and alcohol addictions, mental illness, falling away from the Faith and secular humanism. Secular humanism is the precursor to communism and tyranny. This, My children is all connected to your devaluing of human life, which is sacred and is to be respected. I am the author of life. Man is trying to usurp Me. This cannot be allowed to continue on the current course. If you do not repent and turn from your wicked ways, there will be a reckoning, My children. The Lord God will not allow this world wide evil to continue much longer. It would be much better for mankind to repent and convert to the way of God and return to a life of purity and goodness. Walk in the path of God, My children and things will go well for you. Otherwise, continuing on this evil path of violence and destruction of human life will lead souls to the abyss of hell."

"My children of America, I have richly blessed your land and peoples, but in your disobedience and rebellion you have repaid My benevolence with lewd behavior, sinful living, pride, arrogance and all manner of sins. Out of My love for you and because of the mercy I have for My little ones, this sinful living will stop. Either you do this (change) or I will step in with chastisements so numerous the plagues of the Egyptians will seem mild in comparison. When the human race is challenged to the point of near destruction and annihilation, I must intervene for the victory does not belong to the adversary of mankind, but to Me. However, even though I will send chastisements, this too is out of My great love and mercy, for many souls will convert during and after the chastisements and trials. Would that they would all do so now, for love of Me. If not for love of God, they will for fear of the Lord. I prefer love but at this time conversions prompted by fear and reverence for the Lord are better than not converting. My children, remember that not all will have time to convert and this means many are in danger of losing eternity in My Father's Kingdom. I urge you not to wait until the last 'moment' for this moment may not come for you and you may die choosing to live apart from Me and in rebellion to My most holy, loving Will."

"My child, spread devotion to My Divine Mercy. Many, many more people are needed to pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet for God's mercy on your nation, for your families, friends and all people. Plead for God's mercy. Plead for repentance and conversion. Be holy and purify your lives by prayer, sacrifice and frequenting the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. Eliminate all that does not glorify the Lord. Remember, you are children of the Living God, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Remember your birthright. Remember you are destined for My Kingdom. Do not turn your backs on your heritage or your inheritance which will be love and beauty, peace and joy, understanding and wisdom. All will be given to you when you join Me, your brothers and sisters and all the holy angels and saints who have gone before you. Return to Me. Return to the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Return to the Faith of your fathers in the Faith, the One Holy Apostolic Church."

Thank You, Lord. Praise Your holy name. May all return to You, Lord. Pour out Your Holy Spirit and renew the face of the earth just as You did on Pentecost in the

early Church. Open blind eyes and hard hearts so all may receive the graces that flow from You and Your holy wounds, through Our Lady's hands. Help us, Jesus. Come to our assistance, for even when we want to do good, we do evil. When we decide for love, we fail soon after in charity. We are poor and lacking many spiritual gifts, but save us through the precious blood You shed for us on Calvary. Save us, Savior of the World for by Your cross and resurrection, You have set us free. You are the Savior, the Redeemer, the Triune God. Have mercy on us and save our souls, Lord.

"My child, My child, pray, pray, pray. This people, this generation (the many generations living in this time) are a proud and stiff-necked people. Only through many prayers, penance, masses offered for conversion of sinners and much fasting, will you see this tide of sin turn. A prayer and fasting revival is needed for this nation or all will continue to degrade. Many lives will be lost, due to the following of power and corruption. Countless souls will be lost due to seeking after all that vanishes versus love that lives on. Children, I tell you this for your own good. Holy people who love the Lord can see. People who are proud, who have fear in their hearts and focus on the material grow more and more blind and lose the gift of discernment. Stop following the crowd, led by the elite, the 'powerful', the false 'saviors' who do not care what happens to your souls but in fact want to take your physical lives before you have repented and begin following your Lord God who is all love. When you follow Me, you will be able to see. You will be able to discern good from evil. Now, you do not see that the evil one wants to poison you with drugs and false science that will change your bodies, so they can no longer fight infection but will instead become a bioweapon attacking your own body. Yes, My children your own body will be weaponized against you. Do not continue following the deceptive lies of evil men. Follow Me, My children. Did I not tell you I would save your lives and lead you on the path to everlasting life? What does it profit a man if he lives longer, worships his health and fears contracting illness if you lose the Kingdom of Heaven? By cooperating with the plans of evil men, you become accomplices. Do you not realize the little babies who were ruthlessly tortured for this gene altering poison that will only harm you? The blood of the innocent cry out to God for justice. Repent, My poor lost children who have such weak shepherds that you no longer know truth from lies and evil from good. Repent for I am the Good Shepherd. If you return to me by opening your heart and asking for forgiveness, I will rescue you from all evil. I am the Savior, the Redeemer and I will not abandon you. But, you must not abandon Me for when you willingly wander away from the sheepfold, you no longer hear My voice as I call out to save you. My children, there is nothing more I can do for you if you refuse to return, My prodigal ones. Then, the only recourse is to bend the will of those who may finally awaken from slumber and slothfulness by sending and allowing chastisements to visit you in this land of plentiful sin, greed, pride, licentiousness, disobedience, devoid of virtue and love. Some of you will convert then and only then. You see My poor, faithless children, even God's justice is merciful for God's wrath will change some hearts. I urge you not to wait much longer, for hardened hearts will often **not** yield to My justice, either. So, again I call you to conversion of heart. Come now, before it is too late."

"My child, My child I invite you to prayer. Pray for your brothers and sisters in the world who do not love, do not believe, and have no regard for the Lord. Pray and

offer acts of penance and reparation. My child, I know this has been difficult for your tender heart, but you were already aware of My urgent call when I imprinted the image of destruction on your heart today. May this move more of My children to pray the Holy Rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet. Those leading this nation are calling down the wrath of God by their evil, their sacrilege, their blasphemy, their support of murder and their deceptive scheming to unite with other evil men who want to destroy your homeland. This tyranny must be ended through the love, faith, prayer and holiness of My children. The majority of people want what is righteous and good. They want a nation of believers who respect and follow God's Commandments. But, by remaining silent and fearful, evil continues to rage out of control. Pray, pray, pray for souls, My children. Pray for your enemies and those who persecute you and who blaspheme the Holy Triune God. Love your enemies. Pray for their conversion. Live the Gospel, My children regardless of what comes and what occurs. Be true to Me. I will not abandon you. I will never leave you. Be peace, be mercy, be love and be joy. Be generous with others. Imitate Me, My little sheep. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace. Remain in My love. Remain in Me."

Amen, Lord Jesus. Amen!

June 27, 2021 5th Sunday after Pentecost

Hello, my Lord Jesus Christ present in all the tabernacles in the world where Your Eucharistic presence resides. I love You, believe in You, adore You and hope in You. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion and for the many blessings You bestow on our family and friends. Thank You for so much love experienced through others. Thank You for sustaining us through many trials which even though they are nothing compared to the trials You experienced and those of the Apostles and the early Church, they are still many to us. Thank You for Your great love, mercy and the graces You give us. We need You, Lord. Please do not allow anyone to withhold the Sacraments from Your flock again, Lord. Father, You know we cannot live without Jesus, and You did not desire to leave us like orphans, so You sent Your only Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ at the appointed time in history. You could not leave us without the Good Shepherd any longer and so You sent Your Son, our High Priest, Shepherd and King to Your people to pay the price for sin (that we owed) on our behalf. The spotless lamb slain for our redemption.

Father, just as You could no longer allow us to be sheep without a shepherd, please do not allow us to be without the Bread from Heaven, the Sacrifice of Love, our Daily Bread, the Eucharist. I felt my soul dying within me without the Holy Eucharist. You know I am not exaggerating when I say this, Father. The more sensitive ones, the pure of heart, like (name withheld) were very aware of the void experienced without Jesus in the Eucharist. I felt as if darkness clothed me, like a cloak and it was heavy Lord. Please, do not allow a complete shutdown of our churches again, Lord.

Blessed Mother, Your prayers are very effective. Please pray for us. Ask Your Son and the Father in Heaven to intervene in whatever the next 'wave' will be. Please also pray for those who have received the Covid 19 injections. They are dangerous,

Blessed Mother as You know and many people have been injured and many have died. This may just be the beginning, so please pray for us.

Lord, please open hearts and minds so this madness stops. Many good people are dying. The mandates, at least must end. Please, Lord I know You can make it so, even if evil wills it. I know that Your Will is perfect, goodness, and all love and truth. Remove the film from the eyes of all good people. I pray for all of our children and grandchildren and especially for those outside the Church and for those who have not been baptized. Bring them to the waters of Baptism. (All our family members and friends, as well.) Lord, thank You for our meeting with (name withheld) last evening. Thank You for her vocation. Bless and protect her, Jesus. Bless and protect all priests, bishops and religious.

Lord, I was thinking about Your resurrection and the glorious way You appeared to Your friends. Your wounded body from the scourging was completely healed and only the wounds on Your hands and feet from the nails, and Your side from the lance, and the wounds from the crown of thorns were visible but radiant with pure light. I think this light was within You who is the Light of the World and Your radiance beamed from these open but healed wounds. You were clothed in the splendor of heavenly garments so much finer than any fabric available on earth. You were truly the visible God-Man, our King and Lord of Lords. Jesus, I wish I could have seen Your glorious resurrection, but even though none of us alive now are witness to this incredible event, I believe. Our family and many friends believe. We believe in You and all You have taught and handed down through the Apostles. Father forgive the Cardinals, Bishops, Priests and all people who have heard but do not believe. Forgive us all for the times we sin even though we believe. Forgive us, Lord. Forgive, restore us to the family of God and cure the unbelief in those who do not believe. Lord, I pray the prayer of St. Thomas, 'I believe, Lord help my unbelief.'

"My child, My child, I hear your prayers, your desires and requests. Thank You for pouring your heart out to Me, My daughter. Oh, how I love My dear little children and how I desire that all will accept the redemption I give. It is truly there for everyone who will accept. It is freely given out of love to every creature, every soul. It must be accepted, though My children as all gifts given. If they remain unopened and unused they do not benefit the recipient. You have hard the cliché, love isn't love until it is given away. I tell you also that love must be received, it must be embraced and accepted freely. Love is given and received or it will not change the heart of the receiver and the giver's love burns within the heart of the lover when his beloved rejects the love. Open your hearts, My poor, lonely children, to the love. Open your mind to the God who loves you. Open your eyes and stand watch for the bridegroom comes when you least expect. Stand watch with open hearts, alert minds, like a sentinel or a night watchman. My children, so many of you grow weary of waiting. Keep your lanterns full of oil and ready for the dark night that is surely coming and is close at hand. Pray, My children, pray. Many of you have lost the fervor you used to have and some are even becoming complacent. How long must you wait? As long as your Lord decides, My children. Only I know the number of souls to be saved now and the number that will be saved during the Illumination of Conscience. I know each and every single soul, My children. It is not your job to know this or the hour, or when the Time of Great Trials will be in full measure. It is

only for My children to pray as I ask and to receive the Sacraments. There are many more children I want to be confirmed before the Illumination, when the multitudes will receive the Holy Spirit, many for the first time. I will withhold nothing from My people and this is why there will be a multitude of conversions."

"You, My faithful children must be prepared before the Illumination in order to come to the assistance of My holy priest sons who will be inundated with the crowds in need of Baptism and First Holy Communion. So, be prepared My children. Receive the Sacraments and remain in a state of grace. You will be of great assistance to My holy priest sons. There will be many, many needs, My children. You will also be prepared to console those in great sorrow for their sins. Encourage them that I am merciful and they must believe and trust in My mercy. They will be filled with remorse. Be good brothers, sisters, mothers and fathers to them so they will be reassured and more confident in My love. You cannot imagine the depth of sorrow many of My children will feel. Be a balm to their open wounds of remorse and contrition. Do not focus on their stories and give them any reason to feel more guilt. Only listen and love them. Recall the times I rescued you from your sins and from your ignorance of the Gospel. Remember the many kind people and teachers I have sent to teach you, and to be loving examples. Be this mercy and love for them. Do not judge or you may wound fragile hearts. Say, 'My Jesus forgave a host of sins I committed and He will forgive you also. Rejoice that He is like an ocean of mercy only larger than an ocean. His mercy will take you in and forgive every sin until you are like a newborn baby, as pure and white as snow. If you are afraid, come take His Holy Mother Mary's hand. She will lead you to Him and He never turns His Blessed Holy Mother Mary away. She is the most beautiful, loving mother. She is the Queen Mother and our Lord never refuses Her. She will lead you to Her Son, Jesus and He will not refuse you, out of His great love for His Mother. You see, there is nothing to do but come to Jesus!' This is what you are to tell those who are afraid on account of their terrible sins. Truly, I have forgiven even worse sinners, I assure you, My child."

Thank You, my Lord and my God. You are so beautiful, merciful, kind, loving and good. You are perfect love and truth, My Lord, God and King.

Lord, God please end the violence of abortion, euthanasia and all violence against love. Lord, please stop those who are evil, who plot and plan to harm Your innocent ones. Jesus, there are so many collaborators, too numerous for us to know, but You know Jesus and You can heal mankind. Please help us, Lord. It is hard to hear/see thousands of people dying due to their fear and due to peer pressure and vaccine mandates. I know many people die from other reasons, Lord but this is a diabolical plan to rid the earth of humanity and to reduce the population. Oh, Lord I realize this sounds crazy to some, but this has been the evil one's plan from the beginning. We have only to read history and we know this. In every age, at least that I am aware, there have been devastating wars, oppressors, tyrants and genocide. Now it is on a full scale and the target is everyone who is not in the elite group. Even those people will become targets at some point. No one will be exempt from the destruction of the evil one, except those You protect, Lord. Jesus, in Your mercy, open the eyes of the blind and help them to see what is really occurring Lord so that Your children are prepared in the way You want us to be.

"Yes, My child. Eyes are beginning to open, although they respond slowly. My children are slow to obey and I would like them to respond completely and to remain constant. Pray, My children for all of Heaven stands at the ready to help you. My child, this is all for today. Come visit soon, My child. I would like to visit with you more frequently now. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace to love and serve the Lord."

Amen! Alleluia!

August 8, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is good to be here with You! Thank You for Holy Mass today and Holy Communion. Thank You for Confession yesterday. I pray for the priest who heard my Confession and for all the priests who have heard my Confessions or who will in the future. Grant them many graces and blessings, Lord. I lift up to You all who are sick and all who have requested my prayers. Bless each one and give them peace and consolations to know that You are truly with them. You are the great physician and You know exactly what each person needs as they journey toward the Father. I pray especially for those suffering from cancer, renal disease, cardiac problems, Alzheimer's and neurological disorders. Lord, please be with all who have mental disorders and heal them. Heal their family members who suffer very much for love of their dear one who is ill. I pray for all who do not know the love of God, that they will come to know Your love and to experience it in a life changing way. All glory, honor and praise to You, Lord Jesus Christ. I pray to You Lord for all people called to the priesthood and religious life, and for those called to the vocation of marriage. May they have the courage, the prayerfulness and the fortitude to answer the call You have for them, for the building up of the Church in the world and in Your Kingdom. Thank You for my family and friends and for all the many blessings You grant especially for the gift of the Sacraments, without which the world would cease to exist and I cannot live without. I love You my Lord and my God. I praise, adore and glorify You, my Savior and my King. Jesus, each of my children and grandchildren have various needs that only You can provide. Please give each one the graces needed and may they live out Your communal life calling and their vocations. I lift each request to You and lay them at the foot of Your cross. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Lord, have You anything to say to me today?

"Yes, My child, please write My words. Thank You and My son (name withheld) for coming to visit Me in this sacred place. Do you feel at peace, My child?"

Oh, yes, Lord. I do. It is always good to be with You. Even when I am tempted to do something else, when I come to be with You, I have no idea how I could ever be tempted not to be with You. There is no other peace like that of being in the presence of My Lord. If I wasn't having arrhythmias it would be even better, Jesus. I wouldn't say this, but You know everything about me and You know what I'm dealing with Lord.

"Yes, My child I know everything about you and I understand what a struggle this has been for you lately."

Lord, I offer this discomfort to You for all whose hearts have grown cold toward You. May their hearts be healed so they grow close to my Jesus. May they love You and all around them. May they become tender towards their family members because of the love that flows from You through them to others.

"Thank you, My little lamb. I accept your suffering for the good of souls."

Lord, I also offer this allergic reaction I am having to You for souls. Use it as You will, Jesus.

"My child there is a disease and a blindness throughout the world. It is a reaction of souls to fear and to the global 'elite' messages being spread like so much propaganda. Many innocent and unsuspecting people believe everything being told to them without questioning. Some of these dear children do not even listen to their loved ones, whom they should trust, but listen to complete strangers whom they cannot or should not trust. In centuries past, people listened to their loved ones and especially to their elders. It was to the elders of families I entrusted wisdom and this wisdom was passed on in families for generations. The more people rely on the world around them, the many vocal viewpoints from people who do not have the good of humanity as their motives, the less attention should be given to their words. I am not telling you this, My child because I want a spirit of distrust, however I have said, 'You will know by their fruits.' What fruits have come from what public health officials are telling the masses? My children, My children, look around you with an objective eye and tell Me what you see. Do you see countries going into more public health crises mode and locking down society? Do you see more people losing their freedoms and human rights, or is there more liberty? Do you see care and concern for people who have been injured by these genetic injections? Do you see family members who have lost loved ones being compensated in some way for the loss of a loved one who was a wage earner, a beloved parent or sibling, or child? Do you see truth? Do you hear truth? Who is telling you to come together to solve these problems? Are they sweeping these issues under a rug? My children, I tell you, 'You will know a good tree by its fruit.' This fruit, as it should be obvious by now is rotten, My beloved children. If the fruit is rotten, the tree has an illness. If there is no fruit, the tree is sterile, but bearing rotten fruit is much worse, My children. There is nothing to do in this case, but destroy the tree. Since we cannot do this, as we are now talking about human beings created in the image and likeness of God, you must destroy their plans. I have already told you many times, how to defeat evil. It is done through prayer, fasting, frequent reception of the Sacraments and by living the Gospel of love and life. My children, you must reject the falsehoods. Do not participate in the evil plot to destroy mankind. I urge you, My children to resist cooperating with evil. Evil always, and I mean always presents itself as a good. The evil one knows how to appeal to human frailty. Do not fall for his traps, My children. I have heard some of My children say they decided to trust in Me and took the shots being offered, which were created by some of the very people, who introduced the weaponization of a harmless virus into the world in a much more destructive and potent way. I have already equipped you, My children with all your need to resist and overcome this illness. Your immune systems are not only equipped but have been through 'drills' until they are well in tune with fighting off antigens.

I have also provided medicine that works and will keep My children well if it is needed. I continue to work through My children who serve Me by working in the medical profession, and who genuinely care about their patients and the lives of others. These special children of mine, truly embrace the philosophy, 'Do No Harm'. My children, My children the globalists want to do you harm. If you do not see this clearly you are not listening to those who bear good fruit. You are not praying with an open heart and mind and asking Me to guide you. Once you seek My direction and genuinely desire the good for yourself and your loved ones, you will discern correctly. When you react out of fear even if it is for love, you cannot properly discern My Will, for fear has taken up residence in your heart and mind. You must die to fear My children, and you will do this by trusting in Me. Taking this shot because you trust in Me is like saying to Me, 'Lord, I trust you to protect me so I'm going to proceed with stepping into this busy intersection and trust You that I will miraculously be protected.' My children, this is very unwise and is 'testing' Me. This is not real trust. I have given You minds to think and reason, and direction, as well as the gift of discernment. Listen to Me, My children, in the days of communism in Germany, there was no free and open communication. People were monitored and only propaganda was printed and announced. Today your media has been infiltrated by these same evils. Your means of communication is censored and you are unable to know the truth. However, I have given you the gift of intelligence. There is much information still available, but one must seek it. You will not find the truth through the means you have used, the modern media. Turn off the televisions and the radio stations that are not of Me. Do not listen to the lies satan is spreading. These lies are worse than any illness, for they tempt My children to fear, and often out of fear people sin. There is no need to listen to the falsehoods bring spread. You will not find an ounce of truth in the modern media, except for a shred which is woven through their story in order to masquerade as truth. Be alert, My children. So many of you are deceived. Pray to Me. Read Scripture. Fast and seek the Sacraments. Do not be pressured to do something you know in your hearts and in your soul that is not right. My children, I have compassion on and for you. If you seek truth, you will find it. Seek Me, My children. I am the way, the truth and the life. If you do not seek Me, but succumb to the fearmongers you will do things that are unlike you, and are not what you would choose, normally. Be not afraid, I am with you. Trust in Me, My children. For those of you who have loved ones who have followed the evil one's plans; pray for them. Pray for their protection and healing. Pray for conversion of all who cooperate in disseminating this deception. Pray for souls, many of whom do not know Me and will die too soon due to the medical genetic experiment. Satan always tries to mimic God the Father. He is manipulating the basic building blocks for human life, My children's genetic code. This is sinister, My children. If you stand against this and refuse their evil plans, you will defeat them. Pray for courage, My children. Pray for all souls. Pray, pray, pray."

Thank You, Jesus. Help us, Lord. May more people discern and examine the consequences. May they find You, Lord when they seek You. Help people to trust You more than the media. Heal all who are ill with this virus and protect the vulnerable, the elderly, those with autoimmune disorders and the infants and little children. Help us, Jesus in this most critical time in history when the lives of Your children are being threatened. Pour forth Your Holy Spirit and renew the face of the earth.

"My little lamb, there will be an outpouring of the Holy Spirit to all areas in the world. The day I have promised will come. However, if My children do not turn from their wicked ways and stop cooperating with evil, there will be millions of lives lost prematurely. The evil one wants this to occur as many of these souls are not ready to depart their earthly pilgrimage. Therefore, souls are being lost. This is the real plan, My child. Resist this evil while there is still time. Be prepared, My children for all that is to come if more souls continue to follow evil advice. There will be even more lockdowns, disruption of the economy and the evil globalists are planning to withhold food from My children. I urge you to get back to the land and to learn to grow what you can. Share what you have. I will provide but it will still be difficult. In the days to come you will not eat your fill, but will eat the minimum needed to sustain you. I will multiply what you have and once again My children will learn to rely on Me and to be grateful for all I give. This generation will see much destruction and many changes; however, you are also going to be given many graces. Those of you who truly trust in Me, even if you have the faith of a mustard seed, you will see My Spirit poured out like fire in the world. You will witness **many** miracles and graces. These fires will become part of the history of the Church one day and My little holy souls, the soldiers of My Mother's Immaculate Heart, will see the Renewal. Focus on this time, My children for the next time period, the Renewal and ensuing Age of Obedience will be beautiful and a joy to experience. All of Heaven intercedes for you, My saints of these days. Ask for their prayers, My children. Ask for graces from My most pure and holy Mother Mary and graces will be given to you. You have not because you ask not."

"My child, My child, though you are going through a dry spiritual period, bear with this a little longer. I am closer to you than you can possibly realize. I evoke memories of your grandparents and loved ones who are already in Heaven because they want you to know of their prayers and to remind you to ask for their intercession in specific matters. This is edifying to the saints in Heaven and it gives glory to God, for His Kingdom encompasses the living on earth and those who live in Heaven. Lift your eyes to Heaven, My little one and seek refuge in My Sacred, Merciful Heart for I am your refuge and your strength. Lean on My shoulder, My child. I love you. I bless you and your family because of your love, your devotion and the loyalty to Me that you and My son (name withheld) have. My little (name withheld) is struggling. Tell her to look to St. Joseph for guidance and to listen to her earthly father. They have her best interest at heart. My (name withheld), give your concerns to Me and to My Mother and allow us to work them out. You must protect your peace and that of (name withheld) for I have plans for you both. Your peace or lack thereof will be the answer you are seeking. Allow this to be your gauge, for I am your peace. I dwell within the souls of My children. Stand firm with My Mother's mantle over you and do not continue to worry. I use you, My child either way because you are a willing instrument, but it is my desire that you live with peace and joy. You have learned by now that this is within you. You do not need to rely on another to give you this. It comes from Me. When we are united, you are My pure, loving, joyful (name withheld). When you are anxious about many things and begin to lack trust trying to make every decision perfectly, you lose your peace and become very weary. My child, I created you and I know exactly what you need. You are free to live a holy life devoted to your vocation of being a holy mother. Enjoy the present moment and be happy with your family, your friends and

your patients. All will fall into place with the least amount of effort when you die to your fears, and your spirit of indecision, and allow Me to take charge. Doesn't that sound much easier, My little, joyful (name withheld)? Yes, it will be much easier. Allow Me to lift your burdens and then you will be able to help others carry theirs. This is what you do so very well, and I need you to be a source of wisdom and encouragement to others. All will be well, My precious little one. I remind you that your child (name withheld) has much wisdom. I have great plans for him to cooperate with Me in saving many souls. Enjoy his childhood and be grateful for your family. I want you all to be like the Holy Family. They trusted Me to guide each step and they made no large decisions without waiting upon God the Father.

All of My children, you must learn to live as the Holy Family who lived through the most turbulent trials, but kept the peace of God in their hearts. My holy Mother Mary and St. Joseph always sought to do the Will of God and they waited on Him. It takes patience, My children but when one does this you will become very holy and united to Me and all of Heaven. Do not fear. What is needed is trust. Real trust does not go along with the culture or the current fads, but test everything in the Spirit of God. I am with you. Be at peace. I bless you, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) in the name of the Father and in My name and in the name of the Holy Spirit. Go in My peace. I love you."

Amen. I love You, too Jesus!

July 25, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. It is so very good to be here with You, Lord. Praise You and thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion today. Thank You for the Blessed Sacrament. 'Oh Sacrament most holy, oh Sacrament Divine, all praise and all thanksgiving be every moment thine.' I love this song and I sing it to You in the quiet of my heart since there are others here, Jesus. I love You in Your most precious body, blood, soul and divinity hidden in the Eucharist, my Jesus. Lord, I love every moment of Your life on earth and every moment of Your life after Your resurrection. Thank You for shedding Your blood for us beginning with the circumcision and any moments in between. Thank You for shedding Your blood in the Garden of Gethsemane and during Your passion and death. Most precious blood of Jesus Christ, save us and the whole world. Thank You for pouring every drop of blood and water out of Yourself to atone for our sins, for my sins, Jesus. How sweet is Your love for us, Your children. I adore You, my Lord and I praise You for by Your holy cross, You have redeemed the world. My lord, please forgive me for my many sins, my thoughtlessness and the times I have neglected to show my love for others. Help me to go about my days with my eyes wide open and my heart and spirit filled with Your love so that I will notice my neighbor in need and be willing and quick to respond as You Will. Make me always and ever alert to the promptings of Your Holy Spirit and give me the graces needed to act as You Will, Lord. Illuminate my heart and mind, Lord to identify and clearly see my faults, weaknesses and shortcomings and cover me with every grace needed to prevail in overcoming each one so that I have more room for Your heart, Your mind and Your Will, Jesus. I am too filled with myself, Lord and I want to be filled by You. Then, You will direct my every step and I will gladly follow Your narrow path, Jesus where You have assured us that Your Holy Mother Mary has already gone and who will accompany us. Blessed Mother, my port in the storm, my beautiful, holy

Mother who knows exactly where to find me when I am lost and I don't know the way, take my hand and lead me to Your Son. Walk with me, my Mother. Help me to learn to be a faithful disciple. Give me Your most pure heart which loves Jesus perfectly, for my imperfect and sometimes cold heart does not know how to really, truly love as You love. That is a terrible and unfair exchange, I realize. Your holy heart for my unholy, unruly heart, but I know You are merciful and that everything You touch becomes good so I trust that when You take my heart in Your hands it will be purified, Oh Mary full of grace. I love You, my beautiful, pure Mother. Jesus, my beloved who is also my God, make my heart a flame of pure love for Thee. Lord Jesus, as I go about my work this week, may it be You working through me. Lord, as I go into the world, away from this holy ground may I constantly remember my true identity, Your child. Never let me forget this Jesus and help all that I do be a witness to Your deep love for each and every soul. May each meeting I have this week be a meeting with You, my precious Lord. May every encounter be an encounter with the living God.

Lord, bless all who are ill and all who are grieving or who are lonely. So many people are brokenhearted, Jesus. You know each one's pain. Pour Your grace like a balm on their wounds. Soothe and comfort them with Your peace. Help them to immerse their pain and suffering in Your Merciful Sacred Heart, where each person's pain is made more bearable, Jesus. Lord, I pray for all who are outside of the one true Faith. Bring each person home to Your Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. Lord, I pray for every person who will die today or this evening; especially those who are unprepared for their deaths. Have mercy on these souls, Jesus and cover them with Your blood to purify their souls.

"My little lamb, I hear each prayer and I know the longing in your heart for souls to be united to Me. I have placed this longing in your heart. From the time you were very young you were aware and sensitive to the ones who were not included, who were on the fringe so to speak. My child this is a gift of the Holy Spirit to have this concern for justice and mercy. You are not alone in this My child, but many are lacking in this concern for their brothers' and sisters' souls and are indifferent to the mistreatment of others. In your circle, that is your family and among your close friends, you are similar in this concern, however you must know, due to the state of the world that most of the people living today have little regard for the sufferings of others. My child, it is My desire that the children who follow Me become more caring and more aware of those around them. My daughter, I know that you think you are often unaware of souls in need. I am not referring to the times My people are unaware, but the times when they are aware of the needs of others, but choose to do nothing. My children, which one of you can say, 'I have nothing to give?' All can give something. I am not referring to the giving of money, although this is at times called for. No, I am referring to self-giving. All can give of their time, and be present to the other. At a minimum, all can give a smile or an embrace. Give of your time My children. Show others the love of God by being love, by being mercy, by being joyful. You are all in need of something, My children for that is human nature and you do not dwell in Heaven, yet. So, be humble and realize that everything you have was given to you by the Heavenly Father for no matter how hard one works, God still must Will material gifts for you or it will not be granted. Be humble and recognize each talent, each personality trait, each good gift including the gift of intelligence, is a gift of God. Therefore, do not look down on others who do

not have these gifts, or the means to take care of themselves. These pose opportunities to you, My children. Opportunities to be My extended hands and heart to the world so in need of My love. My children, do not fear. Do not be afraid to love others, even and especially those you do not know. The root of every problem in the world is a lack of love in the hearts of mankind. When love is lacking, disunity, hatred and violence will fill the void. When love is plentiful, unity, accord, peace and mercy abound. Therefore, you must pray for the graces to love. My children very soon the time will come when heroic love will be needed. Pray for graces to love heroically. Prepare your hearts to be generous and merciful. You will live the Gospel, My children. When one has no coat, you will offer him yours. When one is hungry you will share your bread, you will share your water and you will even open your homes to strangers who are in need. My children you must pray now for the graces to do all that will be needed. If you are unwilling now, My little children, think of how hard it will be when the time comes. Pray for these graces, My children and begin to show love in bigger ways than you already do. I would like to prepare your hearts now, My children. Pray, pray, pray especially this week and next. Pray as I have requested, My children. There are many people in league with evil who are planning even more harm to the human race and I need your prayers. Your families and friends need your prayers. Do not be afraid. Have confidence in Me and My Most Holy Mother Mary. Fear is not of the Lord. Trust in Me. I bless you My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace walking confidently with Me. All will be well."

Amen, Lord. Alleluia!

July 18, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in You, adore and praise You my Lord, God and King. It is so good to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for Holy Mass and for Confession yesterday. Jesus, I am grateful for the Sacraments and for what You did to provide them for Your Holy Church. Thank You for Your passion, death and resurrection. Lord, I love You in the Most Holy Eucharist where Your glory is veiled so that we can gaze at You. Lord, please bless and protect Your Church, the Magisterium and all of the people. Protect and bless Your holy priest sons and beautiful holy religious who give their lives in service of Your Church. Lord, please heal all who are ill especially (names withheld) and all those who have requested prayers that I do not recall at the moment. Lord, please send graces for conversion and healing of all wounds, for those outside of the Church and far away from the Church. Unite us, Lord in the one true Faith. Help those who are persecuted for the Faith. There is much persecution in the world, just as You said there would be, Lord. Please help the suffering Church in China and Taiwan and in so many other places in the world. Relieve their suffering, Jesus and if it is Your Holy Will use it to purify Your Church and to make it more holy. Protect the remnant, Lord. Jesus, I pray for (name withheld) who has been through a lot. Help her, Lord.

"My child, My child I am working in and through your family. Give everything to Me. I will take care of each one and each concern. I want all of My children to trust in Me more. Do not be so concerned about things you have no power to control. Have confidence and trust in Me to resolve everything and to bring about

My Will. Things will not always be resolved in the way My children think they should be, but still you must learn to trust in My perfect Will. My Will is what is best for each child of Mine. You do not usually know what is best, My children for you do not have full knowledge of the state of their souls, their hearts, the wounds they have, their life circumstances, or the full knowledge of all present situations, let alone the future. I know all, My children. I want what is best for My children, consequently give each and every concern to Me and then trust that I will take care of it and will take care of you. I am limited only by your lack of trust and your unwillingness to surrender your burdens to Me. Recall the numerous times I healed My children as recorded in the Gospels. Many of those healings were granted because of trust and confidence in Me. It was even sufficient for the ones who brought one in need of healing to have faith even if their friend or loved one was lacking in faith or was too ill to take action on their own. Have faith in Me, My Children of Light and you will see that all will be well. I am telling you that which you already know, but I remind you because many children of Mine pray and give Me their petitions, but continue to worry and fret over the problem. This is not trust, My children. When one continues to worry it demonstrates a lack of faith and trust in your Jesus. Do you not realize how much I love you? Do you not know that I went to the cross for love of you? Yes, I know that My children suffer human weaknesses. I know this and this is why I remind you to trust. Hope in Me, My beautiful children for all that I have in store for you. The evil one wants you to focus on all that he is doing. It is fine to be aware; to be discerning is wisdom. This is true and is a gift of the Holy Spirit to be spiritually alert, aware and open to My direction. However, do not constantly focus on the noise and distractions My adversary and yours creates. Keep your eyes on Me, on the saints, on My Most Holy Mother, Mary and on Heaven. Your beautiful lives are meant to be lived, My children. To live, one must be open to the possibilities each new day brings. What can be done to help one's neighbor? What can be done today to bring someone closer to the love of God? What can be done to encourage or comfort someone? Awaken each day with resolve to bring My light to this dark world and I assure you, the world will become brighter fueled by My love, My hope, My peace, My mercy because you will be instruments of grace."

"My children, there is much darkness, I know for I see all. I understand that you live in very troubling times, in fact the worst in history, and yet it is also the greatest time for My Children of Light because I am with you. My Mother's Heart will triumph soon and many of you will see this in your lifetime. There is much grace in the midst of such darkness and I am counting on you to be light and salt to the world. Therefore, do all that I have requested of you. Pray the Most Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. Offer these for souls who are in need of love and conversion. Frequent the Sacraments and draw strength from them. I give abundantly to those who do My Will, follow Me and are well disposed to graces. You will not only receive many graces, but they will be very efficacious when you are in a state of grace (no mortal sin on your souls). Remain in Me, My children so that you will be able to share My love to a world so in need. My children if you do not have joy, pray for joy. Ask Me for whatever it is you need. Are you lacking in hope? Pray for hope. Are you lacking in peace? Pray for peace. I will give you whatever you need so that together we will bring about My Father's Kingdom in the world. I love you, My children. All will be well. All will be well. Have faith and believe. You will see many miracles in the coming days as a

result of your trust in Me. My (name withheld) and My (name withheld), I bless you and all your family in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace, in My love and in My mercy. Be joy, be mercy, be love."

Thank You, Lord. Praise You, Jesus.

Lord, I also want to ask for strength, health and abundant graces for (name withheld) on his birthday and throughout the year. Restore his health, Lord. He probably would not ask this of you for himself. He is so accepting of Your Will. I accept Your adorable Will also but I ask You so that he will be able to continue in his priestly ministry for us, your poor sheep. We are in such need of our good shepherds, Lord. I love (name withheld) and I know many people do. We have 'lost' many good shepherds, Lord and we need them. Please help him to have your strength as he ministers to souls at the retreat he is giving and at the Mass and healing service. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Thank You Lord for providing for us, Your children. I love You and praise You Lord, God who is Creator and Lord of all.

"And I love you, My little one. I am with you, My child. Go in My peace."

August 22, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Adorable Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. I love You, adore, praise and glorify You, my Savior Lord and King. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion. Lord, I am very joyful to see my friend (name withheld) is doing better. Thank You, Lord for assisting her. Help her to recover fully. I pray also for (names withheld) for their health to be fully restored.

(Personal conversation omitted.)

Thank You that Cardinal Burke is improving. Please, Lord we need these holy souls and especially Cardinal Burke who is one of a few holy Cardinals (that I know of, but I'm sure there are more) and Your Church is in such need for good shepherds at this dark time. Please Lord restore his health so that it will be even better than before. Jesus, the adversary of Your people wants to destroy mankind. It is horrifying to think this evil plan is in process. Lord, You are the author of all life. In Your Holy Name, I implore You to conquer this sinister bioweapon and heal Your people. Jesus, I also realize that we do not live holy lives and that our nation is murdering babies through the sin and scourge of abortion. We do not value our children as the priceless treasures they are, or we would never allow the human trafficking, child abuse and neglect that exists in the world. Lord, there is no reason for You to come to our aid, but for Your love and mercy. In Your perfect love and mercy please, Jesus hear my prayer. Through so much death and illness may people realize what a precious gift every human life is. Heal our nation, Lord. Heal human hearts and minds. May there be a great outpouring of Your Holy Spirit to bring about multitudes of conversions. Forgive our sins and help those involved in such evil to repent and convert. Help us to turn from such wicked ways and

begin to walk the path of holiness. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

Lord, thank You for the physicians who are treating people with the medications that are working and are not listening to the government agencies. I remember the time You told me that all institutions were corrupt. Over time, I saw this and I knew generally that medicine was, also but had no idea to the degree until this virus and everything surrounding it was revealed. Lord, there are so many people who will die from this, or from the genetic altering injections. Please stop this madness, Lord. Put an end to the evil one's plans. Convert the hearts of those cooperating with such evil. Open the eyes of those who blindly follow evil, for they are not aware. Please Lord, help us. Oh, Lord come to our assistance. Oh, Lord make haste to help us. Lord, I pray also for (name withheld) to be healed. Thank You for Your many blessings, Lord. Blessed Mother, I entrust my children and grandchildren to Your motherly love and protection. Lord, there are too many intentions to write them now. I bring each and every one to You and lay them at the foot of Your holy cross. Take each care and concern and do Your Will in these matters, so that each trial and burden may be a cause for glorifying Your Holy Name. Thank You, Lord. I love you.

"My little one, your heart rejoices one minute and returns to a state of heaviness due to so many trials your friends and loved ones are experiencing. I understand this and I experienced this same mix of emotions, although for different reasons. Always give praise to my Father in Heaven no matter the situation. Trust in Me to bring each problem to the best outcome. Trust in Me, My child even when it doesn't seem to be the answer you wanted, or even when it doesn't seem possible to be the best conclusion. This kind of trust and the faith that will ensue will move mountains. My little lamb, thank you for your care and concern for My children. You often think that you have not done enough in a situation, like with your friend who died. My child, the fact that you tried is often enough. She knows you tried and she understands that the physicians did their best, even though they did not do what they could. They really didn't know otherwise and they are being blinded by the constant barrage of propaganda. Yes, My child I said propaganda and I do not use words unwisely. Pray for their enlightenment. Pray for their right thinking, clarity and rational thought to return. The more one listens to lies, the more one continues to be deceived. After a time, it becomes even more difficult to accept the truth. It becomes truly like a tangled web making it very difficult to navigate the path of truth. Pray for their awareness and questioning. Pray for their courage and boldness. So many are afraid to speak out, for fear of reprisal. I tell you there will be much worse days ahead if they continue to lack courage. My children, it is easier now to speak out than it will be in the future if you remain silent. My children throughout the world are letting their voices be heard. Where is My continent of North America? What are you doing Oh land of the free and home of the brave? Do not wait for someone to come to save you from evil. I have already done so, when I died for you on the cross. You must become emboldened by My Holy Spirit and speak the truth—always in love and out of love. Do not worry what will happen to

you. Be concerned about what is happening to mankind. My people, you must begin to act now. Do so for the countless lives that are being lost. Do so for your neighbor, your children, your grandchildren. I have been asking you for years to pray. My Mother has been asking you for years, also and even for centuries. Pray more, My children. You are not praying enough. Fast, My children. Frequent the Sacraments. Bear My light and My love to this world that suffers from much corruption and darkness. Ask Me what you may do to advance My cause to live the Gospel. If you do not know, you have only to ask Me. Bring your petitions before My presence (Adoration) in the Sacrament and I will give much clarity to you. My children, this is not the time for violence. It is the time for heroic love. Heroic love entails sacrifice. It requires action. Help your brothers and sisters who are ill. Help those who are not ill to know what they can do to stay well. Serve those in need, My children. Pray for those who persecute you. The truth will be revealed, My children for I AM TRUTH. Until the day that I am revealed in My Splendor, you must be My torchbearers. Take the Light of Christ to those in need. My children, I am with you. I will not abandon you. Trust in Me and pray, pray, pray."

Lord, there are so many calamities in the world. Each day it seems something disastrous occurs. The people in Haiti are suffering and I know You know everything and that You are aware. Jesus, please comfort those who are mourning and who are frantically searching for lost loved ones. Jesus, poor Haiti has been through one tragedy after another. Please keep (names withheld) safe. Bless (name withheld) and help her to continue to bless others. I pray for the town of (name withheld) family where the earthquake struck. Comfort and console them, Lord. Beyond sending monetary support to their priest, what can I do?

"My child have Masses said for them."

Oh, of course, Jesus. I can't believe I didn't think of this.

"Yes, My child there is much going on. It is difficult to think of everything and even the simplest answers escape one when there is much stress and strain. My children have Masses said also for those who are ill and for souls who do not know the love of God. The most powerful prayer is the Holy Mass."

Thank You for reminding me, Jesus!

"My child, My child, My son is suffering and though I am giving him graces now, it would be better for him to conclude our time together. Thank you for visiting with Me, My child. I have each request of yours, those spoken, written and unwritten and will hold them close to My Sacred Heart. Be assured I will answer each one. Trust Me to do so as only I know best."

Yes, Lord. Thank You!

“I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My children. Trust in Me that all will be well. I am counting on My children to do what is right and to carry My light to those in need especially the sick, the elderly, the children and those who do not know Me. Be love. Be mercy. Be peace. Be light. That is all My little lamb. Thank you for your love.”

Thank You, Jesus for all that You do for us and for all You have done to reunite us with the Heavenly Father. Praise You Lord. Amen! Alleluia.

“Go in peace, My child.”

(Jesus seemed sad but resolute.)

August 15, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. All praise, honor, glory, thanksgiving and love to You my Lord Jesus Christ. Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion. Thank You for our priests who bring us the Sacraments of the Church. Thank You for my family and friends and for the blessings and graces You give to us. Lord Jesus, I thank You for the good health we enjoy at this time, and I am very aware and concerned for those who are suffering. Please restore to good health all who are ill; for (names withheld). Lord, I also pray especially for (names withheld). Please heal him and give (name withheld) peace and consolation. That family has gone through such trials, Jesus. Please heal them and restore them to their lives of prayer and service. They are such beautiful souls and so necessary to many of us and to the Kingdom. Lord, protect our good and holy Bishops and priests. I pray also for Cardinal Burke’s healing and return to good health. Thank You, Lord for this respite time, when churches are open and we are not being forced to wear face coverings, covering our identity as children of God. Thank You for (name withheld) that he makes You available in the Eucharist so that we may adore You. What a blessing and a great grace. Thank You, Lord. My heart is so full after such a beautiful Mass on Your Mother’s Feast Day.

Happy Feast of the Assumption Blessed Mother! What a joyous day! I love you, Most Holy Mother, Mary our Queen. Thank You for being the first and most excellent, most holy, most pure disciple of Jesus, for showing us how to follow Him perfectly and for modeling what true holiness and purity ‘looks like’. Yes, we see it in Jesus, of course but one can say that we will never, ever attain that holiness for He is true God and true Man. However, You are totally woman, a creature and yet you were and are pure, the Immaculate One. Oh, Blessed Mother, my Mother, give me Your heart so that I may love Jesus as you love Jesus. Thank You dearest Mother for being our Mother, also. Take my prayers and my good desires and present them to Our Lord. He never refuses You. Please pray for those who are sick and who have taken this vaccine/injection. Have pity on those, Mother who didn’t know any better, or who only did so for fear of losing their jobs. Mother of Mercy, protect them all and present them to Our Lord for healing. Thank You for Your

‘yes’ to God and for Your continual ‘yes’ and for allowing (by your fiat) our Savior to come into the world. Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

“Yes, My child, there is much to say. I have been preparing you and My son (name withheld) and many others throughout the world for what is to come. My little one, the world is going through many trials and is in darkness due to much sins; many grave sins. My Mother tried to prepare mankind and has appeared all over the world to various children in order to keep the Faith alive in their hearts. At Fatima, My Mother emphasized the prayer of the Rosary, penance for sinners, and requested prayer and sacrifice not only to end the World War, but to prevent another World War. She foretold many things if her children did not listen and did not do as She asked. She said-if not, Communist Russia would spread her errors throughout the world. This is exactly what has happened and what you are witnessing. These errors have spread throughout the entire world and you are seeing them begin to come together. They are being made visible even to those who are asleep (some).

My child, many are asking what to do. I have already told you and many others but I will repeat since it is still not being fulfilled as requested. I invite everyone (yes, everyone) to pray the Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet in the morning and in the evening. I would also like the St. Michael Chaplet to be prayed each morning for protection. It is best to pray together as a family, but if no one else will pray with you, you must pray alone, for your prayers are offered for your family and there will be an effect on them by My grace. My little lamb, I have given you and My son (name withheld) other prayers to pray which I would like you to re-establish. These will be carried on during the refuge times and prayed by your entire household. Make this a faithful prayer practice, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) praying together. This unity in prayer is very important and will provide a protective covering over your family and your household. You do not see the way the evil one wants to tear you apart, but My protection and that of My Mother does not allow it. However, it does not go unnoticed by you that this attempt occurs and greatly disturbs your peace. Pray against this, My children. My son, I would like you to pray the prayer My (name withheld) asked you to pray each morning. The Authority Prayer for greater protection of your home, your household and your family. It is time to make this a regular prayer and best lead by the head of the household. This is a good prayer for all to pray, preferably fathers, but in their absence or unwillingness to pray, the mother may also pray on behalf of her home and her children, guests, etc., in the home. It is best for men to do so, but when men abdicate their authority the other, the woman who is the heart of the home may pray this prayer, and it is wise to do so. Anyone may pray this, My child but what I am referring to is the one who has authority, by natural order is the one who should pray. In cases where no man is present it should be the mother and she may, if she has a son, ask that he pray it when he is of age. Do not ask a young child to pray this as it is not appropriate until they are older. I am not trying to be restrictive, My children. I am advising you, for your good. I am with you. I give you every grace needed to survive and even to thrive in the midst of these days of turbulence and great change. Remember, I do not change. Set your course

for Heaven. Look at Me during the days of chaos which will certainly come, My children. I stand in the midst of the storm while the waves crash against the boat. I am continually offering Myself to the Father for the world during each and every Mass. Look at Me, My children, even while you prepare for the storm. I remind you all, My children to avail yourselves of the Sacraments and to read Holy Scripture. Pray and fast. Receive the Sacraments. You will need all the graces I pour out upon you for all that you are facing now, and all that is to come."

"I remind you to reject the temptation to fear. Out of fear, many accept the injection that changes your genetic code, sending incorrect and unnatural messages to your DNA. This is what you have done out of fear, My children. I am telling you yet again to have no fear. What is needed is trust in Me. Trust in Me, My children. Do not trust in wicked men who make false promises to you they have no intention of keeping. Mankind longs to live forever in this world, so much so that one is willing to do almost anything. My poor children I came that you would have eternal life, not physical life in this world. This is not Heaven, My poor children. This is the earthly world where you live so you will learn about Me, love Me, follow Me, assist your neighbor, your family, your friends in knowing Me and then one day when this earthly pilgrimage is over, you will die so that your soul can depart for the heavenly Kingdom. One day at the end of time your bodies will be reunited with your souls. Then, you will be as I, your Jesus is and as My Holy Mother Mary is, body and soul in Heaven. You will still be fully alive in Heaven, I assure you when your soul is there with Me. I will see you as you and you will see others and recognize your family and friends. You do not understand how this can be so, but I assure you it is true. For now, suffice it to say, it is not for you to strive to live forever, My children. Yes, be prudent and care for your bodies as they are temples of the Holy Spirit. It is not caring for your body to accept poisons, even if they advertise these injections as something good, they are not good for you, they are like poison. This is unwise, My children. I know that many thought they were fine and trusted the political and health establishments. Remember, I your Lord and God created you. I gave you your ability to think and reason. You have much information at your very fingertips, literally. Use wisdom and discernment and do not believe everything you are told, My people. Seek the truth. Do not seek what you want to hear, but seek the truth.

If you seek Me, you will find Me. If you knock, the door shall be opened to you. My beautiful, trusting, innocent souls even know the difference between right and wrong, good and evil. The little children often know without question when something isn't right. Does it sound good for one to be injected with a synthetic code to alert one's cells to begin manufacturing a synthetic protein? Especially one which is part of this disease process? Would I want My children's bodies producing an artificial protein continually? You do not even know the ingredients in this injection, My children, and yet you willingly stand in line for this poison to be injected into your bodies which were fearfully and wonderfully made. My poor children, what have you done and why have you done this? I will tell you why. You acquiesce out of fear. Fear of dying. Fear of suffering. Fear of losing your job. Fear, fear, fear. This is

why, My children. Who is the author of fear? The adversary, that is who. Do not respond to any decision because of fear. What is needed is trust. My children, many of you have lost your faith and what has replaced faith in God? Fear of dying. Fear of illness. You have begun to worship your physical health rather than your spiritual health. Worship only the Lord God. He alone is due honor and worship. You make of your bodies false temples."

"There is much evil and corruption, My children and it became even more prolific when the churches were closed to My faithful ones. So much light was hidden under bushel baskets and the darkness became more and more prevalent.

A word to shepherds, the Bishops, '*Do not close My Churches. Do not deprive My faithful ones the Sacraments. You also acted out of fear, but not fear of the Lord, fear of illness, fear of liability. I tell you, My holy priest sons, do not deprive your flock the Bread of Life. This is satan's plan. Resist this with your lives if you must. You are fathers. Feed my sheep. Feed My lambs. Feed My children. Do My Will. Do not do the will of the evil one, or the will of local or federal governments. You must do My Will and it is My Will that Mine will be fed, nourished and taught the truths of My Church. Do not forget that I am the heavenly Head of the Church and My Vicar on earth is the earthly head. The secular world has no authority over My Church. Many of My poor sons who are Bishops have forgotten that they have authority in their Dioceses and they have forgotten the power given to them by Me. My sons, I say to you now, no more are you to close the Churches. No more are you to cease hearing Confessions. In times such as this, more Masses should be offered and more Confession times given. My sons, your concern for My children is first and foremost for their souls. Yes, of course you are also concerned for the health and welfare of My children, but first their souls. If one loses one's soul, what else matters? Be heroic in your love for My children. Do not worry about what will happen to you. Serve God. Love My Children; love their souls, and do all that you can, regardless of what may happen to you, to help them along the pathway to Heaven. Do you not recall that your brothers and sisters before you were fed to the lions because they would not renounce their Faith? Where is your trust in Me? Do not fear. I have not given you a spirit of fear, but one of trust. If you suffer for My children by doing what is good for them by making the Holy Mass and the Sacraments available to them, you will be imitating Me. If you become ill, I will ensure you, you will receive the Sacraments, and if you die after having served My children as a good and holy Bishop, you will come with Me to Heaven. Trust in Me, My holy priest sons who are also descendants of the Apostles. Look at what your predecessors went through to bring the Faith to My Children. What can be said of you? What will be said of you? If you did this, mistakenly, out of concern, bring this to Me in Confession. I forgive as you know full well that I do. However, let this be known, you are not to repeat this denial of the Sacraments, My sons. Do not repeat it. It will not go well for you and the persecution of the faithful that will surely come as a result will be very much your responsibility. For when public Masses cease, evil will reign*

in the world. Do not cooperate with evil, but lead My children and feed My sheep.' "

"That is all I have to say on this matter, My little lamb. I realize this was painful for you to write."

Yes, Lord it was. I cringed to write these words.

"My child, remember these are My words, not yours and therefore you are only responsible for writing as I asked."

Yes, Lord. I do feel somewhat responsible since my hand penned Your words, but I know what You mean. Thank You for being concerned for Me, Lord. You are very tender and loving. I know it is out of this great love for Your children that You said these words for our shepherds. You love them most deeply, Lord.

"Yes, My child. I have great love and respect for My holy priest sons, My Bishops and all religious. They are like My inner circle, so to speak and it is especially disappointing when they have limited trust in Me and buckle under worldly pressure."

Lord, I honestly think that many Bishops thought they were doing what was right at the time.

"My child, My child, you have much mercy. I have much more mercy, and I know each one's heart. Yes, you are correct, some thought they were doing what was right. However, after time went by and some realized they should not have followed suit, and in some cases even been more aggressive than the government, they wanted to protect their foolish pride. They didn't want to lose the respect of their fellow Bishops or to lose face with the 'officials'. In this way, they continued to deprive My children of the Sacraments. I honor My holy priest sons who wanted to be obedient to their superiors. Obedience is vitally important, so I do not fault My holy little priest sons. In the future, I will inspire them even more to discern what they ought to obey from man, versus what they should obey that is from God. My holy priest sons, there is always obedience and this is important. There are also ways to obey one's Bishop and still bring the Sacraments to your flock. It is never right to deny someone who is dying, the Sacraments when they want them. This is NOT My Will. Do not deny My children the Bread of Life, Confession, Marriage, Baptism, First Communion, Confirmation or Holy orders. This is My Will that you fulfill your priestly ministry. Think of the priests in concentration camps who willfully disobeyed and celebrated Mass perhaps with one small host that was consecrated and became My Body, Blood, Soul and Divinity. In the middle of such human suffering, I became physically present to them. Do you think My holy saintly priest sons should have obeyed the authority of the evil men in control? No, of course not. It is no different today, except that there is more freedom now and there should be no question that this should NOT happen again."

“Sadly, My daughter some will take the same actions as before.”

I’m sure this is why You are warning us, Jesus.

“Yes, My child and warning My Bishops and encouraging them at the same time to be courageous. Do not fear.”

“My little lamb you and your family and all reading My words, pray as I have asked. Pray for your shepherds. My Mother has requested this for decades and it is even more relevant now, is it not? Now you understand why She asked this of you and yet not enough responded to Her request. Pray, My children. Pray for your shepherds. Pray, pray, pray.”

“There is much unrest in the world because the world does not know the Prince of Peace. My children you must continue to spread the Gospel. It is needed by souls who are in darkness and despair. Bring My love for them to all you meet. Spread the Gospel message which is a message of great hope. So many live in fear, for they do not know Me. They do not really know Me and therefore do not even know that I have prepared a place for them in Heaven. Be at peace and trust in Me. Allow Me to anchor you in the quiet waters so that each wind that comes your way cannot toss you about in the storm. Focus on growing closer to Me through prayer and Scripture reading. Focus on growing in virtue and planning what you can do to assist others. Be messengers of Heaven and of holiness. You must grow in holiness to shine bright, My children.”

“My daughter, you were reflecting on the votive light meditation from months ago, just this morning were you not?”

Yes, Lord. You know my thoughts and so You know I was.

“Explain this, My child.”

Alright, Lord. I remembered what You taught me about purity. One early morning during prayer, I noticed that each votive gave off distinctly different patterns of light depending on their design. Each one had a candle made of beeswax from the same box, so they were not too different from the other, however depending on how clean the glass votive was, the light shone more brightly or less brightly. You revealed the simple thought to Me, Lord that we are like votives. When our souls are pure from Confession and we are in the State of Grace, Your light shines more brightly. You are a very bright pure light and You are the same in each person, but depending upon us, the container or vessel, we either obscure Your light or allow it to shine brightly. It is up to us, how well disposed to grace we are. You are the same Lord, the same God in each person who carries You in their bodies, our bodies, which are the temple of the Holy Spirit. The light shines more brightly through holy, pure souls. Also, each votive I have is distinct and has different patterns. We are like that. Even though the light shines just the same from within, different patterns of light are reflected because of the cut glass and the way it bends the light waves. In the same way, each child You created is unique and our way

of shining in the world is also unique. We all have the ability to have 'clean, even sparkling' votives which are our souls that carry our Lord to the world, when we frequent the Sacrament of Confession, receive You in the Most Holy Eucharist, and live a life of prayer and service from the love that lives within us. You are the Light, Lord and we cannot shine apart from You. But, we can cooperate with the Light and we can be carriers of the Light. This is a summary of what You taught me when I reflected on the votive candles burning during prayer time.

"Yes, My child, you remembered very well. There will be more about this later, My child. Thank you for writing your memories of this lesson. I want others to realize that everything good can be a reflection of some spiritual truth. Be more aware of this My children. Even as you work, or go about your chores and menial tasks, you can observe in nature, simple truths of the Faith, of God, of My creation and My love for you. Think on these things, My children and pray for courage, for an increase in love, hope and virtue. Go now in peace, My little one. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in My peace. Go in My love and give this peace and love to others."

Thank You, Lord. Amen! Alleluia! Praise be Jesus Christ now and forever!

September 5, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus, ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. All love, adoration, thanksgiving and praises to You, our Lord, God and King. Thank You for the opportunity to receive You in the Most Holy Eucharist at Mass this morning.

(Personal dialogue omitted.)

Lord, so many people are ill at this time, all over the world. Please heal them. Be with all those who have lost loved ones (names withheld), and countless others. Take the souls of the faithful departed (names withheld) through Your mercy into Heaven and grant them eternal rest. I pray for all the souls in Purgatory, Lord that they pass quickly into Heaven. Lord, be with all people who are lonely, hurting, rejected, abused, isolated, suffering, in prison and who are ill. Give them consolation and peace. Lord, You are with the poor and suffering in a very special way. Help them to feel Your presence and fill them with peace and love. Thank You, my Lord and my God Creator of Heaven and Earth. Bless our shepherds with wisdom, mercy, courage and fortitude. Protect them from spiritual and physical harm. Save souls who are living in darkness. Help me to bring the light of Your love where You send me, Jesus. Help me to do Your Will.

"My child, My child I am close to the poor and suffering indeed. I know each one's sorrow and pain. I am well acquainted with suffering as is My Most Holy Mother Mary. Speak with your Guardian Angels, My children who are suffering. Be open to the consolations they bring you. Remember, I was in the company of angels during My agony and was ministered to by them. Always be aware of the presence of your Guardian Angel who was assigned by God from before you were born. They are with you during your earthly pilgrimage and they are always ready to help when you are in need. Be open to their assistance, My children."

"My little lamb, it is good that the prayer group has resumed meeting. The city, state and world are in need of much prayer. When you do not meet to pray it is as if you are retreating and the enemy gains the ground you occupied. It is also the same as when Joshua's arms grew weary and he lowered them. When you pray in a group, you are lifting your arms, hearts and minds in prayer to God and fortifying the walls of the city. My children, as many as

can, please gather for prayer. Prayer will resolve every problem. It will open you to many graces and you will grow closer to God. Prayer is like the gentle rainfall needed for your souls. Do not abandon your prayer life. When you are suffering deeply and feel unable to pray; offer your suffering to Me. That is a deep prayer and efficacious one, as well. Suffering accepted well can even be beneficial to souls who have left the faith."

Thank You, Jesus for so many blessings, so much love and for our families and our friends. Thank You for Your love and Your mercy. Help us to live Your love during these most difficult times. It feels as if there is so much sorrow that our hearts are being pierced and squeezed with pressure. My heart aches with sorrow and yet I am also relieved for my friends to be removed from these trials, Lord. I do have concern for some who may not have been well prepared for their deaths, especially during the times when even our priests were not allowed by hospitals to visit the sick and bury the dead. What a disgrace for the governments of the world who would not allow souls their final consolation and were deprived of the Sacraments. Lord, please help all souls in need of a priest in their suffering, their pain and their last days. Intervene in a miraculous way, dear Lord. Please don't allow Your children to be deprived of the Sacraments especially before their deaths. Help us, Lord. Deliver us from evil.

"My little one, more prayer is needed to bring My light to the world. Be aware that I am working even when it is not evident or does not appear to be so. Prepare the way of the Lord, My children, plant the seeds and water them with prayer, fasting and love. While the seed is germinating I am at work in souls to give them new life. This work is like a seed germinating. You do not know if the seed will begin to sprout until you see it above the soil. You do not know whether it is taking root until you see the plant maturing. Trust in Me, My children. Do your part and allow Me to do the rest."

Lord, I am so tired due to not getting enough sleep, the mourning/grieving and working. There is much work to be done around our home that has been neglected, but I am too tired to even think about it. Help me to do Your Will even when I don't feel like doing anything. Help me to pray as You have asked. I have neglected My prayer time lately, Lord and for this I am very sorry.

"My child, My child you are exhausted with grief, concern for your friends, and because of driving yourself too much. Do things in proper balance, My daughter. When it comes to ministering to others, I will provide you the needed graces so you will not be weighed down but uplifted. Spending more time in prayer is also needed, for you receive the needed grace to accomplish the tasks. My child, I understand what it is to pray when one is exhausted. Still you must pray. Rest and pray, My child and then you will be stronger and have the energy to do the work I give you. Do what you can and

allow Me to do the rest. All will be well. You cannot assume responsibility for righting the evil in the world, My child. You can only do your part, the part I give you to do and then after doing your part, be at peace, My child. Be grateful in all circumstances, even the most difficult times, for I am with you. Does hearing and knowing this not give you cause for joy?"

Oh, yes it does, Lord. I do have joy in knowing this. I have peace and comfort. I just can't always 'feel' it Jesus because I am either too tired or too concerned. I realize I am also too busy with so much work that sometimes I focus on all that I am unable to do vs. what I am doing for You. Jesus, I need to surrender the enormous amount of work from My job, to You. It is not humanly possible to do everything expected of Me. Help me, Lord. Either bring some assistance or send Your holy angels to help. Show me what it is I can do and should do, Lord. Help me to prioritize the endless requests and needs. Jesus, I trust in You!

"My little lamb, I will show you the way. I will help you, My child. Be at peace. I know and I understand. I will not abandon you."

Thank You, Lord.

"My children need to be called again to conversion. Prepare yourselves, My children for now you have been given a temporary period of relaxed controls. This will not last for long. Pray, My little children. Pray to end this reign of tyranny that blankets the world in so much darkness. Evil wants to destroy humanity and much headway has been made recently. This is a grave sin, My child, to force people to do what is against their will and to compromise their health with such poison. You do not even know what is in the injections you willingly take, but one day you will be shocked to know this and it will be cause for much remorse. It will be especially difficult for those who blindly followed the government recommendations and encouraged others to do so as well. The lives of those you influenced for evil are your responsibility when they become ill. You will not be able to 'wash your hands' of this, My misguided children. Do not coerce or badger others to take injections developed by such evil means and for evil intentions. You are like lambs led to the slaughter and you are also enlisting others to join in this path to destruction. Stop following people with an evil agenda. Stop encouraging others to do the same. Pray for your brothers and sisters, especially for those who are unaware of the propaganda and who are so easily led astray. Pray, pray, pray My children."

"I bless you, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld) in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace, joy, mercy and love."

Thank You, Lord!

August 29, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my Adorable Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. Thank You for the opportunity to be here with You in Adoration and in this little chapel I love so very much. It's been a long time since we were able to be in this location, Jesus. I am very grateful! Thank You for Holy Mass and Communion! Thank You for my family and friends. Please help me to show You my gratitude for Your love and for the salvation of souls made possible by Your passion, death and resurrection. Praise You and thank You my Lord, God and my King.

Lord, this year and a half has been very difficult for so many people. Recently, I and many others have experienced the deaths of many friends. Some people have 'lost' family members. Lord, I have heard the death tolls will increase exponentially due to compromised immune systems in addition to the C-19 virus. Lord, please help those who took the injections. I heard of several who did so without realizing all we have learned recently. Lord, put a shield around them and spare them. Help them to see the truth of the situation. Convert the hearts of the evil ones who have cooperated in the death plans for the world. Convert them, Lord. Give them graces to understand what they have done by cooperating. Jesus, I also pray for the truth to come to light for so many physicians who do not understand and who genuinely care about and for their patients. So very many do not realize what they are doing. Remove the scales from their eyes so they see the truth. Then, convict their hearts, Lord so they will run to Your merciful arms. Oh Lord, heal our land and grant us graces to once again be Your holy people.

Lord, I pray for my daughters who are in need of Your protection and guidance in their lives. I pray for my son as well for Your hand to be on every plan, every task so they may do each one for You and with You. Lord, You know what each one needs. Do Your Will in their lives and give them hearts filled with Your Holy Spirit so they become flames of love for You. Blessed Mother, Our Lady Undoer of Knots, untie each and every tangled knot in our lives and straighten things so that we all have a clear path and clear line of sight to Our Lord, Your Son. Blessed Mother, give us Your Motherly love, guide and direct us in the ways of the Lord. Thank You for Your 'yes' to God. Help me to quickly give my 'yes' to Him, also. I ask for Your Motherly protection for our children and grandchildren. May each one walk closely with our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Bless all who are ill and especially those who will die today and tonight. May the souls of the faithful departed, by Your mercy, rest in peace. Lord, my heart is heavy with sadness and laden with concern for my friends and all who are ill. Heal each one, Lord. Open the hearts and minds of the doctors to the treatments that work and will help their patients. Give them courage to do the right thing, no matter what others may say. (Personal dialogue omitted.)

Lord, have You anything to say to me today?

“Yes, My child. Much is going on in the world to advance the evil plans of My adversary and yours. It is obvious to you, My child and it is not hidden. Even what you know and have heard is only a small percentage, though. Evil hides the hideous plan for several years until more accept it and then it is brought into the open for all to see. There is no humility with evil only extreme pride. Evil takes pride even and especially in sin and destruction. You feel that what is known publicly is even too much to bear, My little lamb. Yes, it is and I understand this. This is as it should be for souls who love and follow Me. What I want My people to know now is that you will be wise to stop listening and watching the media. What is readily available to the masses is propaganda. The evil agenda will even use this (the watching of their messages) against you. When you turn on your televisions and other devices to view news filled with propaganda, it has a sinister affect on you/those who do so. For your holiness and for your spiritual lives I urge those who still watch or listen to the news to cease doing this immediately. Even when one knows something is untrue, the constant barrage impacts your soul. Do not subject yourselves to this, My Children of Light or one day the light will no longer remain with you. Your minds will be easily manipulated and eventually will cooperate with evil. My little children who love and follow Me, do not open even one window to your soul or small crack for this evil to penetrate. Close it for protection. Safeguard what you allow to inform and form you. If you decide to watch anything at all may it be holy, inspiring and uplifting spiritually. Use this as a measure to decide, My children and if the program fails this test, have nothing to do with it. I will ensure My people are informed. Think about days gone by where there was no modern form of communication. Messages were transmitted by word of mouth. The entire church was formed and grew in this way. I am the Eternal Word and I know how best to communicate. Trust in Me, My children. The evil one wants to destroy My people’s peace for I am the Prince of Peace. I will send My messengers the angels when an important communication needs to be sent to you, so rest assured you will not miss a heavenly communication. There are holy prophets as well as teachers and holy souls who are communicating via other methods and providing you use the discernment I am giving you, these videos and other forms of communication are acceptable. Be aware that the television is and will continue to be controlled and will eventually be one method used to obtain ultimate control of you and your children. It has already had a negative influence on families, has it not? What I am telling you is that it will have an even more evil influence upon souls who continue to allow this access to minds and hearts. My children, it is similar to leaving the doors of your homes open all night long and then wondering why someone entered. Do not continue to be foolish, My children. Guard your hearts and your minds. Read holy books. Tend to your families. Reach out to those in need. Pray. Read Scripture. Attend Holy Mass and frequent the

Sacraments. Tend to your daily duties with a mind toward God and a heart lifted in prayer and thanksgiving. Live the Gospel message. Serve those in need and do acts of kindness as well as spiritual and corporal works of mercy. There will be no time to watch these tools of satan, My children and you will begin to have peace restored within yourselves and even within families. Do as I request, My children for your wellbeing and for your walk with Me. Trust in Me, My children. Trust in Me. It will go better for you. I assure you."

"My child, I hear your prayers and I am aware of your concerns. Thank you for bringing them to Me, for I am the One who can do something about them. Be confident in Me and trust that I will work each problem out for the good of each one's soul. I know you have experienced sadness. I also know that you trust in My Will and in My plan. I will comfort you. I will comfort each one of My children who allow My comfort. Rest in My arms and give Me each burden, My children. The reason your yoke will be easy and your burden light is because I will help carry your burden, making it lighter. I know what each soul can bear and I will never give you more than you can handle. If you are overwhelmed it is because you try to carry all burdens by yourself and also because some people listen to unwise advice from others. Be sure you are speaking with holy friends, My children when you confide in someone. Be sure they are following a path to holiness and are serious prayer warriors who share the One True Faith. If there is another person you like, respect, etc., but they worship false gods and are in a false religion do not share your deepest concerns, your life story (other than to witness) with them, My children. Be wise and discerning. Even good people who want to do what is right cannot give wise counsel when they worship false gods. My children, you know I love all people. I died for each one. I created them! I love them and you must also. However, loving someone should not cloud your vision. Bring each concern to Me, My children. I will give you clarity and direction. Speak with holy friends asking them to pray for you. Speak with a holy priest. I will direct you, My Children of Light for you are one with Me. I will never abandon you. I remind you of your elder brothers and sisters who are with Me in Heaven. They await your request for their prayers. Remember to also ask My Heavenly, Holy Mother to pray for you and to give you the needed graces for each day. She has many, many graces for each of you that go unrequested and unused. There is much at your disposal but you have not because you ask not. Be of good cheer, My children. Remember My Gospel is the Good News. Lift your eyes to Heaven and remember where your gaze should be. When one is traveling, signs are observed to ensure the correct course is being followed. Maps are used to calculate the route and they are accessed along the way. Sometimes detours are needed and one must change course, but these are temporary until it is possible to get back on course. My children, I have given you the perfect map to follow in My Church and in the Holy Scripture, the Word of God. You have the life of the Church, the saints and mystics, the prophets and many holy people alive now. There

are signs in the weather, the earth, the animals, and insects and even in the sun. You know by observation, the state of the world and man's inhumanity and transgressions too numerous to list. All of these things should give you the impetus, the motivation to pray and to change your lives. Do this right away, My children. Be prepared to help others with anything needed. Be prudent, but also be merciful. I am with you and I will never leave you to face your problems alone. Trust in Me. Share your heart with Me. You are safe in My Sacred Heart and in My Mother's Immaculate Heart. All will be well for I will walk with you, My children. Do not fear. Love, trust and be merciful. In all things—love. That is what I need most from My children; to love as I have loved you. Times ahead may be difficult indeed, but you will have what you need, My children. The Father in Heaven is the perfect, loving Father. He will provide for the needs of His children. Live the Father's love. Live the Savior's love. Be love to others. I am counting on you."

That is all for now, My little one. I bless you and all who are here to adore Me in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go now in My peace. Be assured that I am with you, with My son, (name withheld), with your children and grandchildren and with My little, wise (name withheld). Give my peace to others and be joy. I love you. All will be well."

Thank You, my Lord and my God, the beautiful one. I love You. Thank You for Your faithfulness. Help us to be faithful in all things, Lord and no matter what comes may we always trust in You and follow Your Will. Consume me in the fire of Your love, my Jesus and shroud me in Your perfect, holy Will. May it be so, Lord.

"I love you, My daughter. We are united in our love. You are in My Sacred Heart."

Amen, Jesus. Alleluia!

October 17, 2021

Hello, my Savior and my Lord! It is so good to be here with You. Thank You for Mass and Holy Communion today. Thank You for making it possible for me to go to Confession yesterday. Please bless our good and faithful priests, Lord. Thank You for their vocations. Please send us many more priests and sisters. We need them, Jesus. Lord, praise You for the beautiful conference last weekend. Thank You for the priests who were there and for the beautiful shrine and retreat grounds. What a great grace to be with other faith-filled

people and to meet others who want to know more about our Blessed Mother! Lord, Jesus please pour out Your Spirit and renew the face of the earth. Praise You, merciful Lord, loving Father and Holy Spirit. Praises to the Most Holy and Blessed Trinity, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Lord, You often remind me to bring all burdens and concerns to the foot of Your holy cross. Jesus, I bring many concerns to You today. I leave them here with You to be bound in Your saving work of redemption. I ask You to mend every relationship in my family in need of mercy and forgiveness. Bind every wound and soothe hurt feelings. Pour Your precious blood over my children and grandchildren, our siblings, their children and grandchildren and shower graces for healing and conversion on those who have left the Church. Lord, heal the wounds of those who have felt abandoned, rejected or misunderstood. Jesus, bring all people to the water of Baptism. Send the winds of conversion to sweep across our nation. May the scales of indifference and hatred fall from eyes and hearts, Jesus so that we become once again a nation under God and for God. Heal our land, Lord and begin in individual hearts, in families, in the Church, and in every community. Carry us, Holy Spirit. Blessed Mother, our Mother, Mother of God, Spouse of the Holy Spirit teach me in Your school of love. Show me the best way to love Jesus. Give me Your virtues, Your graces, Your heart and Your Will perfectly united to the Will of God. I love You, Most Holy Mother Mary. Help me to love You more and more. Hide me under Your mantle, Blessed Lady and send me the Flame of Love in Your heart so that I may also be inflamed with the fire of love, the Holy Spirit, the lover of souls. Thank You for Your patience, Your love, Your mercy, Mother of Mercy and for interceding for me on countless occasions in my life. My Mother, my Queen, pray for me.

My Lord and my God, ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. I believe in You, hope in You, trust in You and I adore You. Jesus, bless and convert all who do not believe in You especially those who do not know You or who have run far from Your love because they have been wounded deeply and have not begun to heal. Your mercy is infinite. Have mercy on mankind, Lord and bring all to salvation through Baptism and friendship with You. Save us, Savior of the world for by Your cross and resurrection, You have set us free.

“My child, My child it is good that you are here with Me. Your heart is heavy and you are in need of My peace. I give My peace, daughter. I hear your cries, your pleas for humanity. You long for the day when all will know and love Me. My little lamb, this weekend has been challenging for your family. This is because there is a stirring and a movement of the Holy Spirit. I am beginning another new chapter in your journey and My adversary does all he can to resist. He causes many temptations, confusion and tensions in individual hearts in order to disturb your peace, the peace in your family and to sow seeds of disunity. You must resist him even more by calling upon My name. I speak these words to each one in your family but particularly to you

and My son, (name withheld). You are called to a singular purpose, a mission and many souls will look to you for security and peace so you must first have this from Me. If you do not remain anchored in My peace you will not be able to convey this to others. Be steady, My children. Stand on the firm foundation of your faith in Me, your trust in Me. Ask Me for clarity and I will bring the light of truth to every situation. Do not allow others to disturb your peace. Remain firm, loving and consistent, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). There is no need to become angry, for anger does not resolve conflict. Always stop and pray together. Invite Me into the situations, the circumstances of your lives and I will work many miracles. Graces for healing will be given when you ask and when you seek My Will in each and every problem. Yes, I know this sounds simple, My children and yet in the moment when there is much pressure and strain, especially when there is little time to think, this is not easy. I understand this. It is very important to stop and pray in times like this. I will give you peace, wisdom and clarity and you will be filled with My Holy Spirit. In this way, the enemy of peace will be resisted and overcome. Love, mercy and peace will rule the day. This is how you are to live through these difficult times. My children, I am teaching you this because tensions and conflict is rising in families and in hearts. The darkness has covered the earth and the enemies of love roam freely about inflicting pain and wounding hearts. Your ancestors did not contend with so much darkness to the degree that this generation experiences. You must come to Me with every problem and each time conflict presents itself. Do not forget this, My children. I want you to become so accustomed to this practice that you do so quickly and frequently. I want this to become the normal way you approach every problem and difficulty, first in prayer, waiting upon Me to bring clarity and to give you direction. Then, your actions will be holy and will be most efficacious because they will be united to My Will. My Children of Light this is the way to handle difficult situations. Pray first and bring every problem to Me. I will direct you."

Thank You, Lord for this reminder. I don't know why I forgot to come to You, Jesus. It seemed like a 'surprise attack' and a relentless one at that. Give me Your clarity, Your temperament, Your resolve and above all Your love, Jesus. Blessed Mother, help me to be more like You who loves perfectly.

"My little lamb, continue on the path I have set before you. My Mother will show you. She will teach you. Trust in Her. She was the first disciple and the perfect disciple. She is Queen of all disciples. Her heart is united to My heart. Ask St. Joseph to guide you, also. This is his year (dedicated to him) and he is watching over and protecting My Children of Light. I am pleased that you stopped by his shrine to pray and honor him. You all received graces specific to each need and took these home to your families. This pleased Me and of course displeased My adversary. St. Joseph, terror of demons, causes them to flee, but they also become angry and lash out. Do not be concerned about this, only be aware as one who observes the weather. All will be well,

My little one. All will be well. This is simply another storm that will pass over and will serve as a source of preparation for other storms to come. Remain calm and pray together as I have asked. When you do, you become stronger and are more aware of and able to resist the evil minions who prowl throughout the world. They are rampant now, My children, fueled by the many souls who cooperate with evil. You must remain apart from strife and conflict by remaining at peace. You will find peace and strength by following the course of prayer that I have given you. Guard this prayer time, My children. It is the most important part of every morning and evening. This is not just another devotion, My children, but this is part of the armor needed for battle. Pray, frequent the Sacraments (Eucharist and Confession) and be love and mercy to others. Read My Word (Scripture) each morning and evening. All I have instructed you to pray has a purpose, My children. It is like this—each prayer, scripture reading, Rosary and Chaplet are different tools or weapons in your arsenal and you must be steeped in prayer when you rise, during the day and before you go to sleep each night. You see how smooth each day goes when this course is followed and how difficult the days are when it is not. Do not be concerned, My children. I know you are not perfect. I tell you this out of love, for your growth in the spiritual life and for your future mission. This will begin soon, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld), and so reaffirm your commitment to prayer so that I can prepare you.

Be at peace, My children. All will be well. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in My Holy Spirit. Go now in peace. I love you and I am with you.

Amen, Lord. Thank You! I love You!

October 3, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello, my dearest Jesus present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is so very good to be here with You, Lord. Thank You for Holy Mass and Holy Communion today. Thank You for the opportunity to go to Mass a couple of days during the week. Oh, Lord how I long for daily Mass, but I am grateful for the opportunities that were presented to me this week. Lord, I praise You, thank You and adore You for all that You have done, are doing now, and will do for me and all humanity. Thank You for Your mercy and love. Thank You for Your passion, death and resurrection. Thank You for establishing Your Church on earth, for the richness of the Sacraments, for Your holy priests, for the Bishops and religious. Thank You for the angels and saints. Thank You for the beautiful prayers, the liturgy and for the beautiful sacred music. I love and treasure this beautiful and holy Catholic and Apostolic Faith, my Lord, God and King. Thank You for my parents who raised me in the faith, and for my siblings and grandparents who have been loving witnesses to the devout life. Oh, Jesus thank You for my children and grandchildren, for my loving, merciful husband who is a tremendous blessing. Lord, You have always given me everything I have needed and yet I

do so little for You. Jesus, You know with perfect knowledge what is going on in the world today. You know what is going on in and around Your Church. Oh, Jesus You know all, see all and even though You are all powerful, You wait patiently and with incredible restraint, for each soul who will still (even now) decide for You. Incomprehensible, Divine Mercy, incomprehensible, Divine Love, our beautiful God, thank You for Your benevolent love and mercy. Thank You for the fire of Your love that burns with the highest heat, hotter than anything known on earth, that burns to purify us, to cleanse us and to make us new. Lord, this same fire, like the one Moses saw in the burning bush, burns but does not consume, does not kill, does not maim and yet it is purer and hotter than any flame known to man. Lord, it was this fire of Your love that caused You to exclaim, 'I thirst' from the cross. Of all the things You could have said, and did say, only words of love came from Your lips. I know You really were thirsty physically from so much loss of blood, but You were the spotless lamb, the perfect victim who did not complain. You, my Jesus were conveying the thirst of Your heart, thirsting for our love. Oh, Jesus help me to love as You love. I know it isn't physically possible for me to love as You do, because You are God, but You can teach me to love more. When I go only as far as my short limits, give me Your grace, Your mercy, Your passion, Your Sacred Heart so that I may love with Your love. Jesus, help those who are suffering, those who are lonely and abandoned, those who are critically ill, those who are abused and those who are dying to feel the power of Your love for them. Console them, Lord and give them graces to resist the temptations, to not give in to despair, and to resist the deceptive words from the enemy of souls. May they hear only the sweet, tender thoughts of Yours, the words You whisper to souls from the cross. Help them, Lord. I pray for all who are working in hospitals, residence care homes and those who serve the ill patients whether physically ill or mentally ill. Give all caregivers the strength to serve and to love. Remove the blinders from physicians' eyes, Jesus so they may see what You want them to do and give them the courage to follow through. Lord it is difficult to stand in the face of such evil. You stood in the face of the ultimate evil when the world attacked You, betrayed and beat You and You returned only loving gazes. Lord, we want to look away from those who are suffering, because it seems there is nothing we can do. But, with You, Lord all things are possible. Do the impossible through us, my Jesus. Help us to love, to pray and to take the actions You want us to take. Oh, my Jesus my heart is so heavy. I give it to You. Make something out of My weak, flawed, sinful heart. Transform it for love, my Lord.

"My child, My child, My little child. It is good to have you with Me. This is just where you should be when the world seems to be in chaos all around you. You feel surrounded by so much evil and confusion. People are unable to think clearly, My little lamb because a great cloud of darkness is covering the earth and men cannot see. They are even having difficulty using their intellects and their minds in the way they would have prior to so much

darkness. My child, pray for them. Pray for souls to have clarity of thought. Pray for hearts to convert. Only with true conversion, repentance and purity will they see clearly once again. What you see, the chaos and confusion, is the result of so much spiritual darkness. My daughter, do not be afraid of this darkness. Listen to Me, My little lamb. When the electricity goes out in your home, you are not afraid are you?

No, Jesus. We have a generator. I used to worry and pray so hard for Your intervention when we lost power before the generator, because we knew in a matter of time, our basement would flood. Now, when I hear and see the generator turn on and the lights and power restored, I just thank You for the generator.

"Yes, My child. You do not become afraid because I have provided for you in My goodness. I am the Light, My child. No matter how much darkness covers the earth, My children possess the Light, the Light of the World. I am like the whole house generator. I provide the power, the warmth, the light and the strength for My children to carry on even in the face of so much darkness. However, when your house has light, electricity, warmth, you don't sit and worry and become anxious because the sun has set and its evening. You do not focus on the night but on what is needed and the tasks at hand. This is what I want My Children of Light to do now. Be aware of the darkness, pray and discern, but do not become focused on the darkness. Focus instead on Me. What am I asking of you now? What can you do to help those who are out in the night and do not know how to make their way to the Light? What can you do to help them? Can you do something to show them the Father's love? What am I calling you each to do, My children? Indeed, I am asking and patiently waiting for My children to do something in service of love. It is always the time to live the Gospel, My Children of Light and especially so when darkness covers the earth. Remember, you each have the Light. Nothing can put this light out unless you choose to extinguish the flame. You must keep the light of faith burning brightly, My children so as to give it to others. Do not be afraid. Have I not provided for you? I will continue to do so, but you must freely give of the love I have given you. I am counting on you, My children. Be not afraid. Trust in Me. Whatever you give, will come back to you, My children, so give freely. What do you have that I have not given you? Trust in Me, My children. The children of a wealthy king need not worry that giving their bread to the poor will cause them to go hungry. No, this would be absurd, My children. If a worldly king's children do not worry about going hungry, then certainly the children of God the Father who is King of All should not be concerned. All will be well, My children. Live the Gospel. Share My love with others. Be light in a world so covered in darkness. Remember, this darkness covers all who are not following Me and they genuinely cannot see. The darkness is beginning to penetrate hearts, My Children of Light and you must do your small part to show others the way. Give them light so the

path will become visible to them. Pray and have Masses said for others, My children. We will change the world one heart at a time. Then, when it is the moment appointed by God, My Mother's Immaculate Heart will triumph. The evil one, the deceiver of souls will be driven out of the world and the peace of Christ the Redeemer will reign in all hearts. Take care, My children so we don't lose more souls. This is our work, yours and Mine for I enlist your help in this, the greatest battle for souls. I have given you much direction and guidance through My saints and prophets. You are prepared for what is coming, My Children of Light. Now is the time to evangelize your brothers and sisters so in need of My love. Be love. Be mercy. Be peace. Be a light bearer to illumine their path that is in such darkness they don't even know where to step. Show them. Love them. Forgive them. Be merciful and do not give up on them, just as I do not give up on souls. I poured out My life, every drop of blood for humanity, My children. What will it cost you to smile and show love to those in need? What will it cost you to show kindness to a stranger who may have no one to love them, but you? Be generous with your love as I am generous with Mine. The darkest hour is also when the smallest light can appear to be even brighter. Remember the cave parable that My Most Holy and Pure Mother told you, My little lamb?"

Yes, my Lord, I remember.

"Others would do well to read this again, My child for it illustrates light and darkness well and will provide further insight regarding how one must behave during the rescue mission for souls."

Thank You, my adorable Jesus for reminding me of this. Lord, help me to know what You want me to do in this time of great darkness so that the Light of Your love will shine through me. Help me to forgive and to love those who persecute me, Lord. Help me to see them with Your eyes that are filled with love and mercy. Oh, Jesus You only returned hatred with love. Help us to do the same, Lord. This is a time of great division, but You are the bridge, Lord. Help us to be bridge builders, too so we can bring the needed materials to those on the other side. Help us to walk confidently on the firm bridgethat is You Lord, to take the needed love, mercy and peace so desperately lacking. Lord, actualize the plans You have and give us Your orders, Your direction. We are like soldiers in the midst of a battle with much smoke all around. We do not see where You want us to go, Lord or where there are wounded soldiers. Show us the way, Jesus. Take each one of us by the hand and lead us where You want us to go. Even if we can't see clearly because our lights are not so bright, You see Jesus. You know where each and every wounded soul is and You know who can give them just what they need. Align our gifts, Lord with the correct mission to the wounded and give us right judgement and clarity of thought to follow Your Will perfectly. Not because we are perfect in any way, Jesus but because You are.

“Yes, My child. I will make it more clear to those who ask Me. This is the time of great danger for souls who are wounded in the battle and they cannot help themselves any longer. My children must go to them. Do not wait for them to come to you for they cannot see you, nor can they see the path ahead. Go, My children. Seek My direction, pray and then go do My Will and the Will of My Father.”

“That is all, My child. Go in peace. I bless you and My son (name withheld) in the name of the Father, in My name, and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go and bring My light to others.”

Amen, Lord. Amen and I love You!

November 14, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my Jesus ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament. It is good to be here with You, Lord. Praise You and thank You for Confession, Holy Mass and Holy Communion. How glorious to receive You in the precious Eucharist. Thank You, thank You, thank You, my Lord and my God. I am so very grateful for the Sacraments! Jesus, my everything, help me to love You more and more. Help me to believe and trust more and more. Shelter me within the refuge of Your Sacred Heart my Jesus. Forgive my sins and save me from myself, Jesus. Protect me from the evil one and fill me with only You. Then I will be love to the full, at least to the fulness of my small heart and I will be able to love my neighbor with Your love. Oh, Lord how I love You but it isn't enough. Give me all graces needed for love. Enlarge my heart so it can contain the heroic love You speak about and that You lived. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

My Lord, I recently learned my friend (name withheld) has a brain tumor. She is really suffering as is her husband, (name withheld). Please give her Your peace, Your comfort and Your love. Help her to find the best physician and surgeon to alleviate her suffering if it is Your Holy Will. Only Your Will, Jesus and may it be carried out in (name withheld) life. If it is Your Will, please heal her, Lord. Allow me to walk with her, either way my Jesus. I entrust her to Your capable hands.

I pray for all people suffering from cancer. For (names withheld) and for all suffering from Alzheimer's, end stage renal failure, heart failure, and all chronic diseases. I pray especially for those who are ill due to Covid or as a result of it. My Jesus, I also pray for those who are suffering from mental illness, depression and anxiety, especially the young people who continue to suffer from having to wear masks, "social distancing", etc. Help us, Jesus. Lord, for all who are living under fear of tyranny or living with any and all fear, dispel this darkness by the Light of Your love and mercy. Give graces for hope, courage and freedom from the bondage of sin. Help our nation to return to You, Lord. Pour out Your Holy Spirit and renew the face of the Earth. Renew Your Church, Oh Lord. Have mercy on us. Protect the priests who are being persecuted, Lord. Thank You for this year of St. Joseph, Lord! Thank You for giving us Your Mother and St. Joseph!

“My little lamb, have hope and trust in Me. I am your Savior, your Rock. Keep your eyes on Me, My child. The world grows darker each day, but My Light shines bright in the darkness. The Church suffers just as I suffered My agony in the garden. The Church will undergo its passion. In all things remain united to My Will. I walk with My Children of Light. I do not abandon My people, My Church. Remember to call on Me and do so right away at the first signs of rough waters. I am with You as I was with My Apostles on the sea during the storm. They did not call out to Me as they didn’t want to disturb My sleep. They also wanted to be brave and thought they could handle things since they were expert fishermen and accustomed to handling their boats in rough waters. Only when they realized the storm was too much for them, did call on Me. By that time, they had allowed fear to seize them. They waited too long to awaken Me and ask for help. I wasn’t even deeply asleep but aware of all that was going on around Me. I sensed their desperation but waited until they called, for I am the great respecter of free will.”

Yes, Lord, You are the Creator of our free will and our very lives. You are the perfect gentleman, Jesus!

“Yes, My child, I created man with free will and I stand waiting for My children to call on Me. So great is My love for My children. Do not wait until the storm is crashing into your homes, your lives, your children’s lives, your hearts, to call out to Me. Call upon Me each and every day and all through the day, My children. Speak with Me and I will listen to you. I come to your assistance when you call. I assure you that I am with you. I am not a detached God looking down on My creation watching from a distance. I intervene in your lives and in the lives of those for whom you pray. I am love. I am mercy. I am wisdom. I am peace. I am your Savior, Redeemer and friend. I AM WHO AM. Come to Me, My children and walk with Me.”

Oh, Lord You deserve our undying love, honor, reverence and loyalty. Help me to be more faithful and more loving. Give all your children graces for heroic love so that when others look at us they will see only You.

“My child, do not become discouraged when you fall. Always get up quickly and run to Me. Be of good cheer and while I want My children to be perfect in love, I know it is a progression and I am patient with My friends. I give you joy, My child. Joy in being a friend with the Lord of Hosts. You are Mine, My child. Thank you for giving your life, your work and your heart to Me each day. We have much history together, you and I. I recall each event of your life, My child and as you reflect you will see that I have been with you in every moment.”

Yes, Jesus. This makes me smile for the many sweet times and I also have sadness for the times I disappointed You.

“I was there for each occasion, for better or for worse, My little one.”

Yes, Lord. I see this and I am most grateful for Your love, Your protection and Your mercy. I do not deserve Your love, Jesus but because of who You are, You love not counting the cost. Teach me to love this way, Jesus. Your Mother loved perfectly, also and She never counted the personal cost. She focused solely on You, my Lord. Ask Your Mother to teach me to love as She loves, please Jesus. Blessed Mother school me in Your school of love. Give me grace to love with Your heart, Your love, Your mercy. Give me graces for the faith that You have, Blessed Lady. You who are the perfect disciple, the perfect daughter of God and the perfect Mother of God. Teach me to love as You love. I unite everything to Jesus through You, Blessed Mother Most Holy. Give my simple poor offerings to Jesus. He will accept them from You and in Your hands, they will turn into something very beautiful. Thank You for being the perfect Mother of all mankind! Thank You for being our Mother and my Mother!

Thank you, My little lamb. When one loves My Mother, it shows a high regard and great love for Me. My child, evil is becoming more and more angry as the adversary sees his end near. It will appear to become even worse, My little one. Do not fear. Recognize the sign of the times. No one can hurt you, My child. Even if the body is destroyed, the evil enemies cannot harm your soul. Only those who cooperate with evil can be harmed and even then, I stand ready to save and to forgive. Be not afraid. Be people filled with hope and joy. Be persevering in the faith and protect those who are vulnerable. Open your hearts and your homes to all people I send to you. Do not fear for if I send them to you it is for your good and theirs. I know each person who will come to every refuge for this has been planned even before time began. The Father knows each and every detail and He sees to everything. You are in the palm of His hand. I am the Good Shepherd. I will not allow even one sheep in My flock to be harmed. Those who leave the flock and do not return even when I come for them but instead lead others astray, have removed themselves from the High Priest’s protection. Pray for those who are outside the sheep fold. Pray for those who were once good shepherds but are now leading others astray. Pray much for them, My children. Do not judge them. Only pray. By your prayers and sacrifices many will return to Me. Pray even more, My children as the darkness grows. In that way, your lights will shine like beacons on the earth. Your prayers will be like many search lights leading souls home, to shelter and to a place of refuge. My children living in this time, be of good cheer for I have chosen you. I am counting on you to be love in this world that does not know love. Live the Gospel. Frequent the Sacraments. Pray, fast and make sacrifices for souls who do not know Me. Be living examples of Christ in the world my little apostles. Be messengers of hope, mercy and love. All will be well. Be busy about My Father’s work building His Kingdom! Go in peace, My little one. I bless you in the name of My Father, in My name and in the

name of My Holy Spirit. Thank you for coming to adore Me, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). I love you. Walk in My light."

Thank You, Lord. Amen! Alleluia!!

October 24, 2021 Adoration Chapel

Hello my dearest Savior ever present in the Most Blessed Sacrament of the Altar. It is good to be here with You! Thank You for Holy Mass this morning! Thank You for Holy Communion and for the opportunity to go to Confession this weekend. Lord, thank You for the many graces and blessings You are pouring out on Your children to help prepare us for what is to come. Lord, there are so many people in need of prayer. I pray for all who have requested prayer and for all who are ill, especially those who have terminal illnesses. Be with all of my family members who are suffering. Thank You for my family, Father. Lord, help my sister (name and condition withheld). Please also be with those who have lost loved ones, who are lonely, depressed or suffer from anxiety. Ease their hearts and minds, My Prince of Peace. Heal them and give them graces for support, healing and love. Lord, there are so many intentions on my heart. You know each one and I unite them to You on the cross. I entrust each family member to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Our Mother always knows what each one of her children needs and I trust Her to do a great work in each one. Thank You for sharing Your Mother with us, Lord and for giving us such a perfect, beautiful, Holy Mother who loves us. Lord, the world is in a very serious grave state. Jesus, take our broken and dark world and heal it by the Light of Your Love. Heal all hearts, Jesus. Shower us with Your Holy Spirit and by the power of the Spirit create in us clean hearts and steadfast souls. Lord, grant us Your peace in the midst of these trials and give us the joy that comes from knowing and loving You. May the light that is You shine within our souls and bring honor and glory to You, our King! Jesus, have You anything to say to me?

"Yes, My child. There is much to say. People in the world who follow darkness and the evil one are walking toward a cliff. They are about to walk off and fall through a deep and dark hole that will be the end of their spiritual lives and thus the opportunity for conversion. My children, you know not the hour you will stand before Me for your particular judgement. Many of you will not have time to change before your life will be required. Therefore, I tell you do not wait for tomorrow. Repent and believe in the Gospel now. Call upon the name of Jesus to free you from the grip of satan. I will free your souls from his bondage and you will be free once again. Do not be afraid, for I am with you. I will walk with you when you repent. I will fill you with My Holy Spirit and you will have a new life. You will know peace and joy. Today you know evil, fear and slavery to sin. After conversion, you will know goodness, trust in God and freedom from sin and death. Allow Me to fill you with a new life of grace, My poor lost children, open your hearts to Me while it is still

possible. Do not listen to the evil one who tells you lies, who says it is too late for you. It is not too late for a soul to come to his Lord and Savior. Come, My little, sad children. I died to give you new life, but it is only you who can accept this precious gift. It will not be forced on you. Freely I give and freely you must receive. I love you, My children. I love you!"

Thank You, Lord for loving Your children even when we don't return Your love. Even when we choose sin over Your Kingdom. Forgive us, dearest Jesus. Forgive, forgive, forgive. Have mercy on us, Lord. We are in serious trouble as a world, Lord. You are well aware of this, of course, but many of us are becoming very aware, also. You've known even before You created the world, this time would come and is here now. You knew each person alive in these times would go through all that we are experiencing. Keep us on the right path, following You. May our hearts be open to Your Holy Spirit and our beautiful Mother Mary who always leads us to You.

"My little lamb, thank you for your prayers and for each intention. I see the longing in your heart and I am filling you with every grace needed. When more or different graces are required I will continue to give what is needed. Trust in Me that I will see to everything. All will be well. I will illuminate the path forward. I will give you clarity."

Thank You, Jesus. I ask You to guide me regarding the timing of the financial decision. Lord, I realize my employment will most likely end soon. I sense this is coming due to the mandatory testing. Even if they decide to delay this, I think it is going to end, anyway. Lord, many of Your people are unemployed. Please tend to all of their needs. Provide for us, Father God. You are the Creator and You can provide what is needed just by thinking one thought. Giver of every good thing, provide all that is needed by Your children. Father, I trust in You. Father, I trust in You. Father I trust in You.

"My child, My child. There are many things I long to tell you but it is not time yet. You are aware of the earthquakes and volcanoes occurring and about to erupt. The world and nature rebels against the evil forces occupying it. The earth yearns for harmony with its Creator and man has misused the earth, its many elements, minerals and precious metals. Man has polluted and mutilated the earth, the food and consequently caused great harm to My children. The evil one, My adversary wants to destroy the earth and all of My children. All who follow evil, participate in this plan from the killing of the innocents, to the abuse of My little pure ones, My holy elderly ones and the destruction of the human race. The scales of justice will be righted, My child. My mercy has deemed there be time for all souls to convert. When the time comes that evil will overpower mankind, I will put a stop to it. For now, I am giving souls time to convert. Soon, in a matter of months I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind and they will see their souls as I do. This will be the

second greatest hour of mercy for souls. The first, was the 3:00 hour on Good Friday when I took My last breath on the cross and gave up My Spirit to God My Father. The second greatest act of mercy will be the Illumination of Conscience. At that time each soul will know that I AM God. Each and every soul will see the state of their souls and they will have an opportunity to change. They will seek out the nearest Catholic priest in their area for Baptism, Confession, Holy Communion and Confirmation. These Sacraments will set their souls on the path to salvation to Heaven. Some will be martyred afterwards and will come straight to Heaven. Many will then come to the refuges I have established in the desert of this dark and dry world. These refuges will be an oasis of peace and love for souls. My children, life will be challenging in the refuges as you learn to live off the land and learn all that is needed for your faith. Many will learn for the first time, how to share with your brothers and sisters. Many will also learn for the first time, the value of hard work. You will struggle at first with the realization that you who thought you were doing My Will previously had no grasp of this concept. You will all experience much growth through living in the refuges. You will also understand, if not for these places of refuge, mankind would be extinguished. This is why I will provide physical refuges. You must all take refuge spiritually in My Sacred Heart and in the Immaculate Heart of My Mother. Do this now My children. It is as simple as asking to take refuge in My Heart and My Mother's Heart. Go to Confession frequently, My children so that you are in a state of grace and will clearly hear My voice and that of your Guardian Angel. Remember, My children that I allow hardships for penance and for preparation. When the time comes to exit the refuges and to rebuild and repopulate the earth, all you have learned through the refuge experience will serve you well. You will live in the Era of Peace. The refuge time will be a source of purification for your souls. I will assist you. I have already chosen the holy priests who will minister to those in the refuges. It will be by miraculous mercy, My children. Have no fear. All will be well. You will see many miracles, My children but you will also see great mercy and love. Focus on that which is good, My Children of Light. Do all that you can to help your neighbors and those in need. Pray for mercy, pray for those who do not know the love of God. Pray, pray, pray and entrust every soul to Me."

"This is all for now, My child. I am guiding you and My son (name withheld). Be open to the way I am working in your lives and in the lives of your loved ones. Be at peace. Be joy. Be love. Be mercy."

Thank You, my Jesus. I love You.

"And I love you. I bless you in My Father's name, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go with My blessing."

Alleluia!

November 28, 2021, 1st Sunday of Advent

Hello my beautiful Savior hidden in the Most Blessed Sacrament. All praise, honor, glory and love to You, my Lord Jesus Christ. Thank You for the great opportunity to be here with You today. Thank You for Confession, Mass and Holy Communion. Lord, how can I begin to thank You for the abundant blessings You have given me? I know that I cannot adequately express my gratitude, Lord but You know what is in my heart. Thank You for Your love, mercy and concern for me and all of Your children. I am sorry for those who do not know You and those who do not love You. Jesus, what can I do for You today? My Lord, You know everything and You know that our neighbor's house is on fire. Please help the firefighters to put it out. There are many trucks there now and a great deal of effort, but it seems to continue to burn. I pray the family is safe. I could not see them standing outside. It may be they are gone for the weekend. Lord, what a shock it will be if they return to find their home burned. Lord, there is nothing I can do now, but pray. When the fire is extinguished and the family returns, please help us to provide for them. I don't know what will be of most help to them, Lord but guide us and help us all (neighbors) to be of assistance to them. Jesus, comfort them in their time of need and soften the blow for them. Help us to be good neighbors, Jesus. Lord, thank You for providing for Your children. Thank You for answered prayers. I pray for all who are sick, for those suffering/battling cancer, Alzheimer's, end stage renal disease, neuromuscular diseases, auto-immune disorders and for all caregivers who are exhausted and weary. Please comfort them and send others to assist them.

Lord, I sense You have things to say to me.

"Yes, My child. You feel a sense of urgency and a weight is heavy on your heart."

Yes, Lord.

"My little one, thank you for your prayers and for your concern for your neighbor. You will be of assistance, My daughter. I can assure you there will be many things to do to assist this family. Have willing hearts and minds and I will direct you all in what to do for them. My little lamb, I too am burdened by concern for My people. Many would say that I, your Jesus, do not have feelings and emotions since I am also God and I am in Heaven. This is not

true. I have a human heart. A glorified body, yes but a glorified human body. I experienced an even greater depth of love than all human beings, because I am divine. In My humanity I have emotions, though perfectly balanced and based on truth and actual circumstances; not just based on feelings that come and go in creatures. Since I am true God and true Man I have a greater depth of love, a love that is perfect. I am love and all love is Me. Man will say that emotions are only a thing of this world. That is not accurate. If this were true, there would be no joy in Heaven and I assure you there is great joy in Heaven. People are not experiencing pain in Heaven. There is no sickness, no dying, etc., but there is genuine concern for the Church Militant. There is also absolute and complete trust in God. There is no fear, only complete trust and unity in the Will of God. Therefore, to say the Son of Man experiences no emotion, no concern for His children is inaccurate. Greater love hath no man than to lay down his life for a friend. I died for each and every single person ever created and to ever be created out of the depths of My love. I came for this reason to redeem mankind. I still care, My children and therefore it is accurate to say I the Son of God, second person of the Trinity, am burdened by the sins of My children. I am concerned for their eternal salvation, especially since I paid the ultimate sacrifice to free man from the bondage of sin. Humanity, Oh, My poor humanity you continue to reject the love of God, as you have done throughout the history of creation? Why, My children do you prefer bondage, slavery to sin and death to freedom from sin, a life of holiness, and eternal life? If you truly understood the consequences of your actions, you would run to Me. Instead, you are blinded by materialism, greed and power and you strive for short term gains that will be burned as in a fire. Nothing will remain of your attempts to grasp fame, fortune and power, My children. They will end up like ashes that are blown away in the wind. They will be remembered no more. Strive instead for eternal life with the Father. Purify your hearts in the Sacrament of Confession. Begin a new life walking with your Jesus. I will help you. I will forgive. Together, we will work to populate the heavenly kingdom and you will find your lives to be beautiful. My children, I assure you there will always be suffering in this life as you live out the great pilgrimage on earth, but doing so with the angels and saints is more fulfilling and more beautiful than you can imagine. Trust in Me, My children. Do not trust in worldly powers that want to conquer My people to control them. This is not the Will of God. Reject all forms of tyranny, corruption, and all evil deeds. There is a worldly power bid by the evil one who plans your demise. Reject his plans. Do not cooperate with evil. Cooperate with goodness, truth and beauty. You will find Me in all of these things since I created goodness, truth and beauty."

"My little lamb, there are people leading a very evil plan to harm My children. This is no surprise to you since you and many of My children understand the evil plan of abortion. Now, they target the vulnerable people—adults and elderly who are frail, little children and all the youth. These men would have no power over you if you rejected their plans

for inoculation, “mandatory” testing and lockdowns. Do not follow along; do not cooperate. I do not want to create any confusion. I am not saying to “fight” in the physical sense, but use every weapon provided by Heaven, the Rosary, Divine Mercy Chaplet, prayers to saints and most importantly the Holy Mass. Resist spiritually by these means and there will be a much more clear outcome for good. My children, all is not lost. Do not give up. Pray, pray, pray. Frequent the Sacraments, fast and do penance for souls. Many souls are at stake, My children. The time is urgent and the time is now. If you have been ignoring My words and call to action, begin now. It is not too late to begin. Soon, it will be too late, so begin now. Pray for peace. Pray for conversion and reconciliation. Pray for an increase in love and mercy. Ask and it shall be given to you.”

Thank You, my Lord! Jesus, please be with (name withheld) especially during surgery tomorrow. Help him to handle the trip, the physical ordeal and guide the surgeon’s hand during the procedure. Lord, I ask You to heal (relationship withheld). I know You can, Jesus, if only You Will. I pray also for (name withheld) and ask You the same, Lord (for his healing). Give comfort and strength to the family members caring for them. It must be exhausting, Lord. Jesus, I entrust them to You. Lord, Your Church is suffering. I know You are aware of this and You have the utmost care and concern for Your Church. Please assist Your faithful ones. Give Your remnant the graces needed for perseverance, fortitude, patience, courage, faith, hope and above all love. Give us graces to love heroically. Jesus, free us from the corruption invading our country and the world. Lord, I know Yours in the final word. Yours is the victory. I believe in You and I trust You. Help us all to stay true to You, Lord. Do not allow me to forsake You, my Jesus even if I lose my life. May You hold me so close to Your Sacred Heart to be fused to You so that I will never ever abandon You. Please Lord. Lord Jesus, may Your kingdom come on Earth, as in Heaven.

“Yes, My child. My kingdom will come on Earth as it is in Heaven. I will reign triumphantly through the Holy Eucharist. My Mother’s Immaculate Heart will triumph. My Church and My teachings will be accepted by all during the Era of Peace. Before this time (the Era of Peace & My Eucharistic reign) the Time of Great Trials will be evident. This is so because afterwards the evil one and his minions will be chained for a time and will be unable to tempt anyone on Earth. People will still commit sins but not as many and not grave sins for there will be no evil spirits tempting My children. It will be a great time of peace, My children. A time when all will cooperate with one another in large tasks and people will support and help one another as brothers and sisters. The One True Catholic and Apostolic Faith will be shared and celebrated by all. Take heart, My children. The trials you are enduring and those yet to come will be temporary. Remember this and do not lose heart. I, your Jesus endured worse trials. I will be with you. Call on the saints to intercede for you now to help you prepare spiritually and physically. (Spiritual

preparations are the most important.) All will be well, My Children of Light. Remember this when the darkness increases. My Light always prevails over darkness. I am with you, My little children. I will never abandon you. My Mother guides you, also. Ask Her to school you in Her school of love. She is the perfect disciple, Mother and friend. She guides My Church working with the Holy Spirit and in cooperation with the Will of the Trinity. (Always in union with the Divine Will.) Turn to My Mother, My children. All children need a mother and this is why I shared Her with you from the Holy Cross. She has been your Mother ever since. Remember Her, for She works tirelessly for you. My children, I hold nothing back from you. I give everything to you out of the depths of My heart; pierced for love of My children. My children who are lost, turn to Me like the good thief did and you will know mercy and forgiveness. Come to Me, My children now before it is too late for your souls."

Thank You, Lord for Your love and mercy! Alleluia, Jesus. Prepare my heart for Christmas and help me to focus on You, Lord. Give me Your love, Your virtues, Your mercy, so that I will love as You love. Jesus, I know it is impossible for me to love with Your perfect, holy love, so love through me, Lord. Give me the gift to see others as You see them. Help me to forgive as You forgive, Lord. I am unable to forgive someone completely, though I want to do so. I bend my will to Yours, Lord and ask that You forgive through me. Only then will I love and forgive well, Jesus. Bless and protect our priests and religious, Lord. Cover them with Your mantle of protection during these perilous times. Let not one more soul be lost, Good Shepherd, Jesus. I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"Thank You, My little lamb. I love and trust you, also. My children, I am counting on you all to work tirelessly to save souls. Time is urgent, My children."

"My child, I thank you and My son (name withheld) for being here with Me. Here there is a giving and receiving of love. I shower My little ones with graces during our time together."

Thank You, my Jesus. I love You!

"And, I love you. Go now in peace, My child and take My words of hope to others. Be love. Be peace. Be joy. Be mercy. I bless you now in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace."

Thank You, Lord. Amen!

November 21, 2021, Feast of Christ the King, the 24th Sunday after Pentecost, & Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary

I adore You my Lord, my God and my King! Thank You for the opportunity to adore You in the Most Blessed Sacrament in this beautiful chapel. Thank You for the Incarnation, for Your life death and resurrection. Thank You for shedding Your most precious blood to redeem us, Lord. Thank You for the gift of the Eucharist and the Holy Mass. You love us so very much, Jesus that You remain present body, blood, soul and divinity in each consecrated host. Thank You, Jesus! We cannot live without Your presence in the Eucharist. Please make it possible to receive You in the coming Time of Great Trials when things become even more difficult. May it be according to Your Will which is perfect! Lord, I ask for Your healing for (names withheld) and all who are on our parish's sick list. Thank You for Your presence with those who are suffering. Be with all who will die today, especially those who are unprepared for their death. I love You, Lord and I'm grateful for Your great love and infinite mercy. Blessed Mother, please take my hand and lead me through the coming days. Please pray for all who are separated from Your Son's Church. Lead them back to Your Son and to the Sacraments. Lord, I bring every concern and lay it at Your feet to be healed and/or bound to Your most Holy Cross. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You. Jesus, I trust in You.

"My child, My child, you are discouraged by your shortcomings, are you not?"

Yes, Jesus, I am.

"You are doing well to bring them to Me, to ask forgiveness and guidance. You are doing this more quickly than in the past, My child and this is good. I restore your peace and bring you clarity, My little one."

Yes, Lord. I am grateful for this, but I would like to be growing in holiness and I am not. I am very much lacking in so many ways, Lord.

"My daughter sometimes growth is slow. You notice this in the physical world with children. When one is living with children it is difficult to notice their growth each day, but others who see them only occasionally notice the growth in stature and the changes to the facial structure. It is often not noticed within the family until a child's clothing is too small. Growth in the spiritual life is like this, but can be even more hidden. Do not focus on what you lack. Give everything to Me by way of My Most Holy and Pure Mother. She will make it beautiful and present all to Me. In this way hearts are transformed."

Alright! Lord, I give everything to You, my sins, my faults and shortcomings, and everything I have that is good (which has all come from You anyway) and I do so by way of and through Your Most Holy and Pure Mother, Mary. Please accept what She gives You and forgive, heal, transform my heart into a heart of deep love for You and all of Heaven. Amen.

“Thank you, My little lamb for these gifts.”

Lord, it doesn’t seem like gifts I am giving You when I give You my faults, sins and shortcomings!

“Yes, My (name withheld) it does not seem so to you, but you gave them to Me through My Mother’s hands. Everything She touches becomes beautiful and so what you have given has become a gift to Me. Remember this, My child. I would like each one of My children to give everything to Me through My Most Holy and Immaculate Mother. She sanctifies and purifies each offering when She is given the opportunity via your request, My children. She is the intercessor for Her children and She even intercedes for you while She also presents your offerings to God.”

Thank You, Lord!

“My child, you have noticed the days grow darker. There is still light in the world because of My children’s prayers. These prayers of My children are like beams of light originating from Earth and streaming to Heaven. The more My children pray the sooner My Mother’s Heart will triumph. Pray more, My children and invite others to pray, also. Do not be focused so much on what divides you. Invite your friends and family members to pray, also. Remind them that prayer changes hearts because I Will this to be so. If more of My children were praying, more souls would convert. Pray, My children, pray. Recommit yourselves to prayer, especially the Holy Mass, the Holy Rosary and the Divine Mercy Chaplet. I am pleased that so many are praying the 54-day Rosary novena for your country. My child, are you aware that there are people from other countries who are uniting with you through this novena to pray for your country?”

I wondered about this, but I did not know my Lord. Thank You for this information. It is very beautiful and touching.

“My child, your people (Jesus means my fellow citizens) have great influence on others in the world. It may not always appear to be so, but this is true. Many souls have become aware of just how important it is for the United States to remain truly free and to be Godly spiritual leaders. Many are also aware that your country has been overthrown by evil leaders against the will of the people. I tell you again that the blood from the Holy Innocents cries out to God. The evil killing of your preborn babies must stop. Put this to an end, My children. Beg God for forgiveness and mercy and turn from your wicked ways. Children are a blessing from God. They should be celebrated and nurtured. They are not an inconvenience. Thank God the Father for each gift of new life. I will bless all who welcome new life and I will provide the means for those in need of help and support. Do not fear, My children. Trust in

Me. Mankind often acts out of fear and when this is so, judgement is very cloudy. Do not fear, My children. Have faith in Me."

Thank You, Jesus!

"My child, it is time to get your house in order and finish everything I have asked of you to prepare for what is to come. There is still some time but it grows shorter. You have more to do to make space for those I will send you. Be focused on getting everything ready, My (name withheld) and My (name withheld). Work with Me. Do not work independent of Me but allow Me to work through you."

There is so much to accomplish, Lord. How will we do this in time?

"I will assist you. Ask Me to enlighten you. Ask for My wisdom. I will send My angels to direct and guide you. They will assist you, also. Determine what will be needed for others when they are in the refuge and also afterwards. Be joyful as you work. There is nothing to fear and your place will remain constant when there is joy. Remember to ask Me for guidance, My Children of Light. All will be well. Continue to frequent the Sacraments, to pray, fast and offer penance. Read Holy Scripture. It will be good to have holy books in your homes for others to read. It is also a good time to purge your homes from all that is not holy and does not lift the heart and mind to God. Complete this work now, My children."

Thank You, Lord. Amen! Alleluia!

I bless you, My son and My daughter in the name of My Father, in My name and in the name of My Holy Spirit. Go in peace, My children. Be a source of strength and joy to each other.

Amen, Lord. Amen.